

INDEX.SOA.89-91

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abkemeier, Noel J.,
 "Evolution of Life Insurance Industry throughout the World," RSA, 16, 1990,
 p. 2371
 "Product Development in Japan," PDS, 6/91, p. 9
- Adams, Mary Hardiman,
 "Actuarial Standards Board: The Editor's Jottings about a Meeting," ACT,
 3/90, p. 5
 "An Actuary's Concerns: Employee Benefits/Pensions in Our Current Econ-
 omy" [editorial], ACT, 4/91, p. 1
 "Coping with Uncertainties of Economy" [editorial], ACT, 9/91, p. 1
- Adelsky, Marina, "Design and Pricing of Home Equity Line of Credit Insurance,"
ARCH, 1990.2, p. 43
- Adney, John T.,
 "Impact of Federal Income Taxes on Product Design," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 915
 "Insurance Taxation," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2359
 "Life Product Development Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1389
 "Product Design and Marketing under Section 7702(a)," RSA, 15, 1989, p.
 1049
 "Universal Life Enhancements," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 465
- Affleck, Allan D.,
 "The Adventure of Change: A Challenge and an Opportunity," RSA, 16, 1990,
 p. 1145
 "Artificial Intelligence—Dispelling the Magic," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1465
 "Customer-Driven Service: It Does Make a Difference," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 217
 "How the Changing International Environment Affects Our Economy," RSA,
 16, 1990, p. 1947
 "The International Actuary," CC, p. 447
 "International Update," ACT, 6/90, p. 1
 "Letter to the Editor," PSN, 6/90, p. 18
 "Memo to the Membership," ACT, 12/89, p. 1
 "An Opportunity To Return to the Basics—Will We Take It?" RSA, 16, 1990,
 p. 693
 "Public Interface Vital to Profession," ACT, 10/89, p. 1
 "Responding to the Challenge: A Blueprint for the 90s" [presidential ad-
 dress], ACT, 12/90, p. 3; TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 1
 "Responding to the Marketplace of the 1990s," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1237
 "Strengthening Relationships between Universities and the Actuarial Profes-
 sion," ACT, 9/90, p. 1
 "Voting Increase on First Ballot" [letter to editor], ACT, 7-8/90, p. 15
 With Eric L. Kranke, "Two Reactions to Report on Strengthening the Profes-
 sion," ACT, 4/89, p. 1

- Aggabao, Ramon A., "Long-Term Care Is Universal Concern" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 10/90, p. 13
- Aguinaldo, Leonardo C., "Double Your Profit through Math" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 4/91, p. 14
- Aitken, William H.,
Book Review of *Canadian Handbook of Flexible Benefits* (Robert J. McKay), *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 761
Book Review of *Canadian Insurance Practices* (Franklin Reynolds), *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 762
"Canadian Insurance" [review of *Canadian Insurance Practices*, Franklin Reynolds], *ACT*, 2/91, p. 11
"Employee Benefits Change with the Times" [review of *Canadian Handbook of Flexible Benefits*, Robert J. McKay], *ACT*, 4/91, p. 11
- Albert, Faye S.,
About the Authors, *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 593
"Continuing Care Retirement Communities (CCRC)," *HSN*, 5/90, p. 5
"Continuing Care Retirement Community Population and Financial Model Available," *ACT*, 10/91, p. 8
Discussion of "The Many Purposes of the Education and Examination Systems of the Actuarial Profession," *CC*, p. 1086
"Funding for Investment Risks," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 3003
With Irwin T. Vanderhoof, Aaron Tenenbein, and Ralph Verni, "The Risk of Asset Default" [Report of the Society of Actuaries C-1 Task Force on Valuation and Related Areas], *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 547
- Albert, Ronald, "Reinsurance Tax Issues," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 809
- Alessandra, Tony,
"Customer-Driven Service: It Does Make a Difference," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 217
"Relationship Strategies," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 633
- Alexander, Leslie M., "High-Cost Claimants in Medical Benefit Plans," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1593
- Alexander, Ralph D., "Managed Care—What Is Working?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1555
- Alford, Tim, "It Can Still Be a Good Business, Survival Strategies for the Changing Group Medical Market," *HSN*, 4/89, p. 1
- Ali, Aftab, with Eric S. Seah, "APL Programs for Calculating the Probability of Eventual Ruin," *ARCH*, 1989.2, p. 31
- Ali, M. Nasim, "What Are the New Niches in Direct Response Marketing?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 633
- Alksnis, Gunnar, with William L. Roach,
"August Zillmer, an Actuary with Less Reserve," *ACT*, 3/89, p. 8
"Controversies Surrounding Zillmer Reserves," *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 321
- Allen, Barry T., "Insurance Industry Split over Income Tax" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 4/91, p. 14

- Allen, H. David,
 "Financing AIDS in Canada," FR, 4/89, p. 1
 "Reserving for AIDS—Practical Aspects," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 529
- Allen, William R., "Product Development Section Meeting," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 703
- Alpert, Frank J.,
 Discussion of "A Guide to Quantifying C-3 Risk," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 177
 "Synchronization of Crediting Rates and Investment Strategies," RSA, 15,
 1989, p. 1427
- Alps, Robert A., "A Negative with Positive Results" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/91, p. 16
- Altman, Edward I., "Investment Quality Measures Review," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2029
- Altman, Nancy J., "The Effect of Pension Provisions on Work Effort in 2013," FRSP,
p. 73
- Alvarez, Frank A., "Reinsurance in 1990: Is It Profitable?" RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2267
- Amatt, John, "The Adventure of Change: A Challenge and an Opportunity," RSA,
16, 1990, p. 1145
- Amodeo, Anthony, "Insurance Company Products in Pension Funding," RSA, 14,
1988, p. 521
- Amoroso, Vincent,
 "IRS Worksheet 3," PSN, 6/91, p. 16
 "Pension Plans at a Crossroads," CC, p. 911
 "A Perspective on the CPE Requirements for U.S. Pension Actuaries," ACT,
 2/89, p. 3
 With Lawrence Bader, Susan M. Smith, Kenneth A. Steiner, and Larry D.
 Zimpleman, "IRS Audit Program," PSN, 12/90, p. 1
- Andersen, Daniel D., "Health Care Trends," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 313
- Anderson, Alf H., "Reserving for AIDS," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 857
- Anderson, Arthur V., "Tax Cash-Flow Projections," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1193
- Anderson, Dean R.,
 Biographies, CC, Vol. 2, p. 670
 With Jerry A. Miccolis and Brent R. Clark, "The Crisis in Liability Insurance,"
 CC, p. 661
- Anderson, Donald R., "1998 Scenario Cause for Concern" [letter to editor], ACT,
9/91, p. 17
- Anderson, Gerald F., "Health Status Adjustment As the Response to Adverse Selec-
tion," HCF, 1991, p. 80
- Anderson, James C. H.,
 "The Challenge from Without," CC, p. 245
 "Focus 2000: Nontraditional Actuarial Practice in the Year 2000," RSA, 16,
 1990, p. 2569
- Anderson, Richard J., "Executive Compensation," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1
- Anderson, Richard V., "Proper Risk Adjusters Are Feasible" [response to "Health
Status Adjustment As the Response to Adverse Selection"], HCF, 1991, p. 107
- Anderson, Roy R., "Suggestions from a Corporate Strategic Planner," AF, 8/91, p. 1

- Antliff, John C., "The LTD Market—A 1991 Update," HSN, Fall 1991, p. 1
- Antos, Joseph R., "Health Care Costs, Access to Care, and Prospects for Reform" [response to "Recent Trends on the Cost and Utilization of Health Care"], HCF, 1991, p. 40
- Applebaum, Joseph, "National Summit on Mathematics Assessment," ACT, 9/91, p. 4
- Aramony, William, "Scenario One: Philanthropy," FRSP, p. 17
- Armocida, Patricia A., "Managing Ambulatory Care," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 31
- Arnold, Dan,
 "Canada: Survey of Peer Review Practices Published by CIA," PSN, 9/90, p. 1
 "Economic Statistics for Pension Actuaries," PSN, 12/91, p. 18
 "The End of Actuarial History," PSN, 12/89, p. 7
 "Explicit Assumptions. . . Say What?" PSN, 6/89, p. 1
 "Solving the Long-Range Demographic Problem," PSN, 9/89, p. 7
 "Update: Economic Statistics for Pension Actuaries," PSN, 12/90, p. 14
 With Jane Arnold, "Using Long-Term Investment Strategy To Determine the Explicit Investment Return Assumption," PSN, 9/89, p. 1
- Arnold, Jane,
 "Capital Market Assumptions," PSN, 9/91, p. 8
 With Dan Arnold, "Using Long-Term Investment Strategy To Determine the Explicit Investment Return Assumption," PSN, 9/89, p. 1
- Arnott, Robert D., "Citizen Security, Retirement," CC, p. 287
- Artzner, Philippe, Discussion of "An Excess Spread Approach to Nonparticipating Insurance Products," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 249
- Arvanitis, Robert, "Alternate Methods to Raise Capital," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1057
- Ashton, Richard D., "Reinsurance Administration—From Six Systems to One," RSN, 9/91, p. 9
- Atkinson, David B.
 "Introduction to Pricing and Asset Shares," SN 210-25-90
 "Pricing Individual Life Insurance," SN 340-32-89
 "Reserve Credits for Reinsurance," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 969
- Atkinson, Howard, Jr.,
 "Effective Managed Care Design," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1707
 "Large Group Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 333
- Atterdig, John W.,
 "Simple Approach for Determining the Actuarial Accrued Liability under the Projected Unit Credit Actuarial Cost Method" [letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 7
 With Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
 With William J. Sohn, "Rehired Retirees: How To Adjust for Benefits Already Paid," PSN, 3/91, p. 13

- Attwood, James A., "Asset Allocation," CC, p. 29
- Auer, Charles J., "FAS 96," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 841
- Auger, James G., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 1—Asset Segmentation," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 735
- Avner, Kenneth S.,
 "High-Cost Claimants in Medical Benefit Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1593
 "Is There a Future for HMOs?" RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1825
 "Managing Mental Health Cost," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 113
- Axene, David V.,
 "Building and Maintaining an ADS Provider Network," SN 520-35-89
 "Health Product Profitability," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1961
 "Health Section—National Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1357; RSA, 16, 1990, p. 593
 "Managed Care and Cost Containment," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 213
 Response to "Payment Regulations—What Impacts Did They Have?" HCF, 1991, p. 75
 "Triple Option Pricing Considerations—What Has Changed?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 73

B

- Babbel, David F.,
 "The Future Economy," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1273
 "Product Features Versus Investment Policy," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1831
- Bachan, Lall, "Eligibility, Coverage and Participation," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1
- Bacon, W. Edward, "Health Data Collection," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 417
- Badanes, Alan R., "Securitization of Assets," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 909
- Bader, Lawrence N.,
 "The Actuary's Potential Fiduciary Responsibility with Respect to Investments," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2155
 With Vincent Amoroso, Susan M. Smith, Kenneth A. Steiner, and Larry D. Zimpleman, "IRS Audit Program," PSN, 12/90, p. 1
 With John W. Atteridg, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
 With Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Rita Lawlor, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 6
- Baedeker, Raymond H., "Group Health Underwriting Practices," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 325
- Bailey, Arthur L., "Reinsurance Tax Issues," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1907

- Bailey, John E.,
 "Excerpts from Reinsurance from the Ceding Company's View," RSN, 6/90,
 p. 9
 "New Index to Publications Available Soon," ACT, 6/91, p. 10
 "Reinsurance from the Ceding Company's View," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 707
- Bailin, Ailey,
 "Effect of Mergers and Acquisitions on Pension Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p.
 1471
 "Long-Range Costs of Social Insurance," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 271
- Bak, Harris N.,
 "Asset-Based Financing," RSN, 3/89, p. 6
 "Surplus Management," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 787
- Baker, E. P., "New Tax Developments, Audit Issues and Alternate Minimum Tax,"
 RSA, 15, 1989, p. 499
- Baldwin, Craig, M.,
 "Accelerated Benefits—Another Reinsurer's Perspective," RSN, 12/90, p. 7
 With David M. Holland and Beth H. Merdian, "The Life Reinsurance Mar-
 ket," RSN, 9/89, p. 4
- Barackman, Philip J.,
 "Marketing of Nontraditional Insurance Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 863
 With David J. Christianson, William C. Koenig, and Harry A. Woodman,
 "Modeling the Impact of AIDS-Related Life Insurance Claims," TSA, XL,
 1988, p. 973
- Barham, Thomas C., "Spring Probability Problem Brings Flood of Answers" [let-
 ter to editor], ACT, 5/91, p. 14
- Barker, Paul W., "Social Security Integration under TRA 1986," RSA, 15, 1989, p.
 1009
- Barks, Bradley E., Discussion of "Source-of-Earnings Analysis under FAS 97 Univer-
 sal Life Accounting," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 489
- Barnett, Jack, with Gary G. Venter and Barbara Schill, "A Regression Approach
 to Injured Worker Mortality," ARCH, 1990.1, p. 57
- Barney, Harold L., "A View of the Future," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1507
- Barnhart, E. Paul,
 About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1161
 "The Benefit Ratio Reserve Method," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 11
 Discussion of "A Modified Development Method for Deriving Health Claim
 Reserves," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 127
- Barnsley, Reginald C.,
 "Comments on New Zealand Pensions" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/90, p. 18
 "Confine SOA Functions to Education" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/91, p. 17
- Barrett, Joan, "Overview of Reserve Practices in Group Insurance," SN 420-24-
 89; 421-24-89
- Barry, Gerry J., "Default Risks," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2759

- Bartel, John E., "Eligibility, Coverage and Participation Rules under TRA 86," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1163
- Bartels, Bern, "Big Thanks and Big Please," *ACT*, 6/91, p. 8
- Bartlett, Daphne D.,
"The Art of Actuarial Science" [presidential address], *ACT*, 12/91, p. 3
"ASPAs' Vigor Applauded" [reply/letter to editor], *ACT*, 3/91, p. 13
"Committee for Research on Social Concerns: A Broader Scope for Actuaries," *ACT*, 2/91, p. 13
"Message to the Members: Can the Actuarial Profession Survive the 1990s?" *ACT*, 1/91, p. 1
"Message to the Members: Time for Actuaries To Speak Out," *ACT*, 9/91, p. 1
- Bartlett, Dwight K., III,
Book Review of *The Social Security Technical Panel Report to the 1991 Advisory Council on Social Security*, *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 765
"Measures of Actuarial Balance for Social Insurance Programs," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 161
"Public Policy Concerns about Retirement in 2013," *FRSP*, p. 79
"Review of the Social Security Technical Panel's Report," *ACT*, 4/91, p. 7
- Barton, Bruce D.,
"International Direct Marketing," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2061
"Reinsurance and International Direct Marketing," *ND*, 1/89, p. 4
- Bashline, Donald, "Expenses—Workers' Compensation Ratemaking," *ARCH*, 1988.3, p. 33
- Bateman, Clifford L., "Claim-Processing Technology," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 435
- Bateman, Keith, with Franklin W. Nutter, "The U.S. Tort System in the Era of the Global Economy: An International Perspective," *CC*, p. 673
- Bates, James A., "'Living Benefits' Pioneer" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 10/89, p. 13
- Batho, Paul R., "Product Development in Canada—A Tenth Decade Perspective," *PDS*, 4/90, p. 1
- Batty, Richard, "Strategic Alliances in Europe," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2621
- Bauer, Nicholas,
"Focus 2000: Nontraditional Actuarial Practice in the Year 2000," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2569
"Practical Methods of Handling Default Risk," *VA*, 1989, p. 221
- Baxter, David L.,
"Field Compensation Developments," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1003
"Health Product Profitability," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1961
"Strategic Planning," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1615
- Bayo, Francisco, "Measures of Actuarial Balance for Social Insurance Programs," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 161
- Beach, A. Stephen,
About the Authors, *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 737
"Reserve Mortality Table Divisions Are Outdated," *ACT*, 2/90, p. 13
"Statutory Reserves for Nonlevel Premium Policies," *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 11

- Beal, Robert W.,
 "AIDS and Health Actuaries," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 481
 "AIDS: Coping with the Health Benefit Plan Implications," RSA, 14, 1988,
 p. 2429
 "A Group Long-Term-Disability Model of the Impact of AIDS," TSA, XL,
 1988, p. 1047
 "Individual Disability Income—Managing the Bottom Line," RSA, 16, 1990,
 p. 147
 With Thomas W. Reese, Jay Boekhoff, and John E. Tiller, Jr., "A Practical
 Primer: AIDS and Life and Health Insurance," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 871
- Beales, John, "Expected Net Claim Costs—Unemployment Benefits," ARCH,
 1988.3, p. 49
- Beam, Jack L., "Minimum Required and Maximum Deductible Contributions," RSA,
 16, 1990, p. 455
- Beard, Allen R., "Pension Plan Terminations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1749
- Beauchamp, Jim, "Proofs That 1 = 2" [letter to editor], ACT, 10/91, p. 13
- Becker, David N.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1161
 "The Frequency of Inversions of the Yield Curve and Historical Data on
 the Volatility and Level of Interest Rates," RR, 10/91, p. 6
 "A Generalized Profits Released Model for the Measurement of Returns
 on Investment for Life Insurance," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 61
 "A Method for Option-Adjusted Pricing and Valuation of Insurance
 Products," PDS, 11/91, p. 1
- Becker, Frank, "Accounting for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions,"
 ACT, 4/89, p. 8
- Bedard, Michel Y., "Canadian Unemployment Insurance," SN 561-22-91
- Beekman, John A.,
 "An Alternative Premium Calculation Method for Long-Term-Care Cover-
 ages," ARCH, 1989.2, p. 39; ARCH, 1990.2, p. 179
 Book Review of *On the Shoulders of Giants (New Approaches to Numer-
 acy)* (Lynn Arthur Steen), TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 762
 "Essays Offer Vision of Teaching Math [review of *On the Shoulders of Gi-
 ants*, Lynn Arthur Steen, editor], ACT, 3/91, p. 8
 With William B. Frye, "Projections of Active Life Expectancies," ARCH,
 1991.2, p. 73
 With Clinton P. Fuelling, "Interest and Mortality Randomness in Some An-
 nuities," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 281
 With Elias S. W. Shiu, "Some Remarks on Demography," ARCH, 1989.2, p. 63
- Beers, Clyde D., "Nontraditional and Nonqualified Plans (Advanced)," RSA, 16, 1990,
 p. 2227
- Behan, Donald F.,
 "Current Topics in Financial Reporting," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2465
 "DH&S Advocates Fresh Start for Postretirement Benefits Accounting,"
 PSN, 12/89, p. 4

- Belfer, Robert S., "Reallocate Dues Paid by ASAs, FSAs" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/90, p. 18
- Belodoff, Hal, "Small Group Proposals," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2339
- Bengston, Bruce D., "Alternative Minimum Tax," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1515
- Ben-Zvi, Phillip N., "Liability Insurance," CC, p. 95
- Bergquist, Leif, "Electronic Data Transfer," RSN, 3/90, p. 10
- Bergquist, Wayne, "Principles of Taxation," SN 200-55-89
- Bergstrom, Richard L.,
 "Laboratory Testing Results for HIV and Cocaine Detection," ND, Winter 1991-92, p. 1
 "Risk Classification Trends," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1361
 With Gary E. Dahlman and Richard W. Mathes, "Projecting AIDS Mortality for Individual Ordinary Life Insurance in Force," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1023
- Berin, Barnet N.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 593
 "Back to the Future Becomes Forward to the Past," ACT, 1/91, p. 5
 "Citizen Security, Retirement," CC, p. 287
The Fundamentals of Pension Mathematics, book, 1989; SN 210-31-89
 "Pension Rules—What If?" PSN, 9/90, p. 1
 "A Proposal for an Independent Actuarial Committee To Review Social Security and Medicare," ACT, 10/89, p. 5
 With John W. Atteridg, Lawrence N. Bader, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
 With Edward E. Burrows, James G. Durfee, and James E. Holland, Jr., "401(a)(4) Proposed Regulations," TEL, 9/90
 With Eric P. Lofgren, "Pension Portability" [editorial], ACT, 4/89, p. 6
 With Bruce D. Schobel, "Numberless Nevertheless," ACT, 1/89, p. 14
 With George J. Stolnitz and Aaron Tenenbein, "Mortality Trends of Males and Females over the Ages," ACT, 7-8/89, p. 18; CC, p. 819; TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 9
- Berney, Wayne R.,
 "Canadian Addendum to SN 363-24-89," SN 363-25-89
 "FES Brings Dramatic Changes to Pension Education System," ACT, 10/89, p. 10
 "Minimum Required and Maximum Deductible Contributions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2795
 With Gail Johnson and Patricia Scahill, "Introduction to Retirement Plan Design," SN 200-41-91
- Bernstein, Peter, with Theodore Silbert, "Are Economic Forecasters Worth Listening To?," SN 220-32-89
- Berry, Art, "Convertible Securities," ACT, 1/89, p. 12
- Bertko, John M., "Postretirement Medical Benefits," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 505

- Beuerlein, Robert M.,
 "Modeling Investments for Pricing Purposes," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1587
 With Richard W. Hulme,
 "Actuarial Guideline ZZ," FR, 2/90, p. 20
 "Burial Insurance," PDS, 9/89, p. 10
- Bickel, Stephen D., Discussion of "Amortizing Acquisition Expenses in Proportion to Premium Revenues," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 361
- Bidelman, Wayne D.,
 "Reinsurance Practices Update," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 777
 "Reserve Credits for Reinsurance," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 969
- Bieluch, Philip J.,
 "Are Current Product Illustrations Supportable?" RSA, 14, 1988, p. 757
 Discussion of "The Definition of Life Insurance under Section 7702 of the Internal Revenue Code," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 255
 "Executive Compensation," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1
 "SFAS 96—Overview," ACT, 3/90, p. 1
- Bilisoly, Richard, "Multiple Employer Trust Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 237
- Billard, William T., "Large Group Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 333
- Black, Jane E., "Research Activities in Nontraditional Marketing," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 681
- Blanton, William W., Jr., "The Caring Program for Children," HSN, 1/90, p. 8
- Bleakney, Thomas P., with Jane D. Pacelli, "Update of Retirement Systems for Public Employees," SN 362-51-90
- Blitz, Harvey, "AMT—Impact on Mutual Companies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1521
- Blizzard, Karen K., "Client Billing; Meeting Lead Time" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 9/91, p. 13
- Bluder, Judith,
 "Captain Gerald Coffee Says, 'Faith Is the Key to Survival,'" ACT, 1/90, p. 9
 "Centennial Panel Examines Challenges from Without" [summary of a panel discussion], ACT, 7-8/89, p. 13
 "Society Addresses Students' Special Needs," ACT, 3/90, p. 9
 "Study Examines Social Effects of Exams," ACT, 11/91, p. 6
 "Survey Projects Demand for Actuaries Will Continue to Exceed Supply," ACT, 5/90, p. 1
 "Technology, Competition to Change Profession" [summary of a panel discussion], ACT, 7-8/89, p. 10
 With Cecilia Green, "FSA Class of '90 Speaks Out," ACT, 11/90, p. 1
- Bluhm, William F.,
 "Adverse Selection Models Project Oversight Group," HSN, 5/90, p. 6
 "AIDS and Health Actuaries," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 481
 "AIDS for Health Actuaries," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 361
 "Exhibit 9," VA, 1990, p. 539
 "Experience Rating and Funding Methods," SN 422-29-89

- "Health Section—National Issues," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1357
 "Managed Care—What Is Working?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1555
 "The Minnesota Antiselection Model," *ARCH*, 1991.2, p. 1
 "Open-Ended Managed Care Plans," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 265
 "Small-Group Underwriting," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2701
 With Stanley A. Roberts and Robert B. Cumming, "CCRC Population and Financial Model" [diskette and documentation], research project report
- Blume, Dennis A., "Modeling Investments for Pricing Purposes," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1587
- Boag, Kenneth A., "Banks: Successful Entry into the Insurance Industry on a World-wide Basis," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2109
- Bodine, Andrew F., "Reinsurance Practices Update," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 777
- Boekhoff, Jay, with Thomas W. Reese, Bob Beal, and John E. Tiller, Jr., "A Practical Primer: AIDS and Life and Health Insurance," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 871
- Boger, Steven, "Repricing Considerations—In-Force Blocks of Business," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1119
- Bohl, David J., "Impact of Federal Income Taxes on Product Design," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 915
- Bohon, John D., "Health Care Inflation," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 615
- Boldt, Thomas R., "Flexible Benefits Update," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 203
- Bolin, Bob J., "Small Plan Design and Funding Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 661
- Bollin, Michael L., "Pension Accounting Standards in North America," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 19
- Bolnick, Howard J.,
 "Concerning the Health Actuary of the Future," *ACT*, 5/89, p. 1
 "Health Care," *CC*, p. 69
 "Health Section Debate on National Health Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 593
- Bolton, Wilbur M., Discussion of "Statutory Reserves for Nonlevel Premium Policies," *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 29
- Bonach, Edward John,
 "Evolution of Life Insurance Industry throughout the World," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2371
 "FAS 96," *VA*, 1990, p. 399
 "Health Programs Outside the United States," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2161
- Bondy, Peter J.,
 "Rating Agencies and Asset/Liability Matching," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2959
 "Worldwide Financial Market Perspectives," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2195
- Bone, Christopher M.,
 With John W. Atteridge, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," *PF*, 9/91, p. 1

- With Lawrence N. Bader, William A. Farquhar, Rita Lawlor, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Theirman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 6
With Rita Lawlor, "Mortality Comparison," PSN, 3/90, p. 15
- Boom, H. J., "Nominal and Effective Rates of Interest and Discount—A Dimensional Approach," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 223
- Booth, John K.,
"Actuarial Opinion on Nonguaranteed Elements," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1849
"Actuaries in the World of Trade Associations: On the Cutting Edge," ACT, 6/91, p. 6
"Socialization of Risk," CC, p. 359
- Booth, Philip M.,
"Insurance, Investment and the Single European Market," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 477
"The Taxation of Real Returns from Short-Term Deposits," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 143
- Borchardt, Frederick M., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 2—Measuring Investment Results," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 837
- Borie, Kevin B., "Spring Probability Problem Brings Flood of Answers" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/91, p. 14
- Bornhuetter, Ronald L., "Professional Standards," CC, p. 317
- Bortz, William K., "Effect of Mergers and Acquisitions on Pension Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1471
- Boston, Anthony Walter,
"Nontraditional Products for Nontraditional Marketing Systems," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2465
With Alan Watson Lockie, "Accelerated Benefits—A Transatlantic Perspective," RSN, 6/91, p. 7
- Boucher, France, with John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Bourdeau, Paul T., "Annuity Product Development Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2887
- Boushek, Randall Lee,
"Foreign Currency Swaps," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1157
With David A. Hall, "CMO and Other Asset Projections," VA, 1990, p. 479

- Bowles, Thomas P., Jr.,
 "Centennial Chairperson Reviews Celebration," ACT, 1/90, p. 6
 "The Response to the Challenges," CC, p. 485
 With A. Haeworth Robertson and John H. Grady, "Report to the President and Congress on the Status of the Department of Defense Military Retirement Fund," CC, p. 1001
- Bowman, Elinor V.,
 "Caffeine or Content?" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/89, p. 14
 "FAS Nos. 87 and 88," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1175
- Boyd, G. William, "Update on the Regulation of Bank Financing Techniques," RSN, 6/90, p. 5
- Boyle, Phelim P.,
 "Asset Allocation," CC, p. 29
 With Ton Vorst, "Option Bounds in Discrete Time with Transaction Costs," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 365
- Brackey, Donald G.,
 "Forecasting of Assets and Liabilities," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 567
 "Matching Liabilities and Assets," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 435
- Brackey, Marianne Gellatly, "Effective Managed Care Design," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1707
- Bragg, John M.,
 Discussion of "A Modified Development Method for Deriving Health Claim Reserves," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 129
 Discussion of "Mortality Experience of Fellows of the Actuarial Society of America and the American Institute of Actuaries," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 52
 "Health Insurance Valuation Actuary," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1595
 "A Practical System of the Economics/Investments World," RR, 11/90, p. 6
- Brainerd, Mary K., "Open-Ended Managed Care Plans," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 265
- Bramlett, Robert W., "Government Accounting Standards Board Statement 5—Vested Benefits," PF, 3/89, p. 1
- Bransford, Roger C., "Pension Fund Investments," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1889
- Brender, Allan,
 "Current Topics in Financial Reporting," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1947
 "Education," CC, p. 47
 "The Future Measurement of Financial Solvency of Life/Health Insurance Companies in the U.S.," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1767
 "Modeling the Participating Whole Life Division," VA, 1988, p. 227
 "Prescribed and Additional Scenarios: The Nature of Solvency Testing," VA, 1988, p. 249
 "SOA-Sponsored Actuarial Program Resumes at Nankai University," ACT, 9/90, p. 9
 "Solvency Requirements for Life Insurance in Canada," SN 340-37-89
 "Standards for Dynamic Solvency Testing," VA, 1989, p. 111
 "Toward the Development of a New Standard Valuation Law," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1247

- Brennan, Joseph E., "Marketing and Pricing Considerations of Special Risk Products," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 941
- Briggs, Philip, "Socialization of Risk," *CC*, p. 359
- Brink, Stephen D.,
 "Futurism Section Luncheon," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1803
 "Prescription Drug Plans," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 181
 "Strategies for Survival in the Group Health Insurance Market," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 355
 With Sam Gutterman, "Annual Report of the Futurism Section," *AF*, 3/89, p. 3
 With Richard H. Hauboldt and Kelly A. Cincotta, "Cost Implications of Human Organ Transplantations, An Update," *HSN*, 5/90, p. 1
 With James C. Modaff and Steven J. Sherman, "Variation by Duration in Small-Group Medical Insurance Claims" [data diskette also available], research project report
- Brisson, Paul-Andre, "Balancing Products," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2655
- Britton, Donald W., "Product Design and Pricing Considerations," *CC*, p. 161
- Britton, William R., Jr.,
 "Financial Integration of the Pricing Process," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1011
 "Group Universal Life Product," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 237
 "Incentive Compensation in the Life Insurance Industry," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1215
 "Responsibilities of the Managements and Boards of Mutuals in the Current Environment," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1607
 With Douglas C. Doll, "C-3 Risk and Liability Hedging," *VA*, 1988, p. 275
- Brockett, Patrick L., with Samuel H. Cox, Discussion of "A Statistical Analysis of Banded Data with Applications," *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 413
- Broffitt, James D.,
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 1162
 "Find the Fallacy" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 3/90, p. 13
 "Increasing and Increasing Convex Bayesian Graduation," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 115
- Brophy, Joseph T., "Information Technology," *CC*, p. 383
- Brossman, Larry A., "Rating Agencies and Asset/Liability Matching," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2959
- Brown, Brian, "The Complete Actuary: Effective Listening," *ACT*, 1/91, p. 9
- Brown, M. David R.,
 "Blacksmiths, Revisited" [editorial], *ACT*, 3/89, p. 3
 "Pension Guarantee Arrangements in West Germany and Canada," *ACT*, 3/89, p. 10
 "Solvency Versus Tax Valuation," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 17
- Brown, Mary Ann
 "Variable Products—Unique Pricing Problems," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2003
 "Variable Products Update," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 803

- Brown, Robert L.,
 "Canada's Supply of Actuarial Students" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/90, p. 15
 Discussion of "Early-Retirement Reduction and Delayed-Retirement Increase Factors under U.S. Social Security Law," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 313
 "Forecast 2000 Forum Generates Substantial Media Coverage," ACT, 11/89, p. 1
 "Good for a Chuckle" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/90, p. 14
 "Health Care Costs in an Aging Population," CC, p. 871
 "Marketing Implications of the Baby Boom: Hitting the Target," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 233
 "Old Age and Continuing Care," CC, p. 117
 "Rectangularization of the Survivorship Curve—Fact Versus Appearances," ARCH, 1991.2, p. 89
 With Harry H. Panjer, "An Analysis of Loss Reserves in Canada," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 335
- Brown, Steven, with John Eng, "IRC Section 416," SN 362-39-89; 365-39-89
- Brownlee, Harold J.,
 "Comments on Pension Issues" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/91, p. 15
 "Members Report on 2 Meetings: Actuaries and Investments," ACT, 9/91, p. 4
 "Pension Plans: Choosing Critical Assumptions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2319
 With Richard Daskais, "Pension Plans—Choosing Critical Assumptions," PSN, 12/90, p. 1
- Bruggeman, David M., with David M. Holland,
 "Life Reinsurance Data from the Munich American Survey," RSN, 9/91, p. 1
 "Preliminary 1990 U.S. Reinsurance Production and In-Force Survey," RSN, 3/91, p. 1
- Brumbach, John, with Craig Raymond, Douglas Eckley, and Craig Merdian, "SFAS 97: Revised GAAP Accounting for Universal Life, Limited Payment and Investment Contracts," SN 443-88-89
- Bryan, William T., "Reserves for Structured Settlement and Similar Annuities," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1077
- Bryson, Steven, D.,
 "Internal Revenue Code Section 415 Limits," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 393
 "Small-Plan Design and Funding Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 661
- Buchanan, William M., with John R. Miller,
 "Guideline XXX," VA, 1990, p. 337
 "Illinois Bulletins and Regulations," VA, 1990, p. 357
- Buck, Robert G., "Design of Public Sector Pension Plans," SN 361-63-90
- Buff, Joseph J.,
 "Analyzing the Assets for Asset/Liability Management Purposes," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 737
 "Default Risks," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2759
 "Introduction to Interest Rate Scenarios," SN 380-23-91
 "Investment Strategy for Life Insurance Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 821

- "Methods for Determining and Adjusting Contingency (Benchmark) Surplus," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 643
 "A Paradigm for Risk Management," RR, 4/89, p. 3
 "Why Have a Valuation Actuary in the Life/Health Business?," VA, 1989, p. 1
 With Richard B. Lassow, Discussion of "Interest Rate Scenarios," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 451
- Bugg, William J., Jr.,
 "Health Insurance Valuation Actuary," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1595
 "International Business Techniques," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2445
- Bühlmann, Hans,
 "The Challenge from Within," CC, p. 11
 "Tendencies of Development in Risk Theory," CC, p. 499
- Burch, David Lee, "Managing Ambulatory Care," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 31
- Burchill, Claire Marie, "The Complete Actuary: Managing Change," ACT, 9/91, p. 8
- Burk, James, "Managing Pension Fund Investments," SN 363-31-89
- Burrows, Edward E., with Barnet N. Berin, James G. Durfee, and James E. Holland, Jr., "401(a)(4) Proposed Regulations," TEL, 9/90
- Burrows, Richard P., "Actuaries—After the (Financial Services) Revolution," CC, p. 397
- Butcher, Marjorie V., Book Review of *An Introduction to the Mathematics of Finance* (J. J. McCutcheon and W. F. Scott), TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1186
- Bykerk, Cecil D.,
 "Actuarial Student Programs—Now and the Future," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1041
 "Small-Group Underwriting," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2701
- Byrne, John J., "The Response to the Challenges," CC, p. 485
- Byrne, Robert S., Jr., "Variable Interest Rate Funding Assumptions," ACT, 4/91, p. 1
- C**
- Callahan, Robert J.,
 "Current Topics in Financial Reporting," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2465
 "Managing Scarce Capital To Achieve Profitable Growth," CC, p. 335
 "New York Regulation 126 Revisited," VA, 1988, p. 345
 "Regulation 126: The Valuation Actuary and Investments," RR, 10/91, p. 1
 "Standard Valuation Law," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1105
 "Surplus Management," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2741
- Campbell, C. Lorne, "The State of the Art for the Valuation Actuary," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 663
- Campbell, Paul A.,
 "The Academic Actuary: Actuaries in the World of Education," ACT, 6/91, p. 4
 "Impact of Global Dynamics," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2869
 "The International Actuary," CC, p. 447

- Campbell, Robert C.,
 "Exams Should Remain Only Way to Become an Actuary" [reply/letter to editor], *ACT*, 2/91, p. 18
 "First Intensive Seminar Draws 66 Students," *ACT*, 11/89, p. 3
- Canner, Sharon, with Randolph Hale, "Mandated Health Benefits and Employer Costs," *HSN*, 7/89, p. 1
- Carlson, Bruce A., "Triple Option Pricing Considerations—What Has Changed?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 73
- Carlson, Dennis, "Medical Benefits for the Uninsured and Underinsured," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2259
- Carlton, Colin G., "Tactical Asset Allocation," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1063
- Carney, Gregory J.,
 "Immediate Annuities—Product Development Considerations," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2047
 "Report of the Task Force on Investment Education," *RR*, 12/89, p. 7
- Carpenter, David R., "Smart Policies and a Smart Policy," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 457
- Carr, Dennis, with Douglas French, "Interest Scenario Pricing," *SN* 440-34-89; 441-34-89
- Carroll, Patrick, "Statistical Methods for Actuaries," *ARCH*, 1988.1, p. 13
- Carroll, William,
 "Current Financial Reporting Topics in the United States," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1733
 "Emerging Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1427
 "The Future Economy," *RSA*, 14, 1988, 1273
- Carter, William W., "Managing a Project," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1515
- Case, Daniel F.,
 "Actuaries and National Problems" [editorial], *ACT*, 2/89, p. 4
 "Actuaries and Saving," *ACT*, 2/90, p. 4
 "Refocusing Our Attention to HIV Infection" [editorial], *ACT*, 9/89, p. 3
 "Ultimate Level of AIDS," *ACT*, 11/91, p. 8
- Cashman, Sandra L., "Home-Health-Care Product Development Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 527
- Cavanagh, William J., "Rating Agencies and Asset/Liability Matching," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2959
- Cavazos, Mark A., "*FAS* 87, 88 and 96," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 571
- Chalke, Shane A.,
 "Capital Management—The Big Picture," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1457
 "Does Regulation of the Insurance Industry Benefit Consumers?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1381
 "Does the Pricing Actuary Really Speak to the Valuation Actuary?" *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1715
 "The Economics of Discrimination," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2207
 "Evolution of the Product Development Process," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 3073

- "Expense Strategy in Pricing Individual Insurance Policies," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1687
- "Fine-Tuning the Product Development Process," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1809
- "Funding Long-Term Health Care," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1491
- "Macro Pricing: Toward a Comprehensive Product Development Process," SN 210-26-90
- "Pricing Methodologies," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 701
- "Tax Cash-Flow Projections," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1193
- Chamberlain, Robert H., "Professional Standards," CC, p. 317
- Chambers, Morris W., "Canadian GAAP Progress," FR, 7/89, p. 6
- Chan, Beda,
"An Actuarial Model for AIDS When Transition Intensities Follow Jump-Diffusion Processes," ARCH, 1990.1, p. 103
Discussion of "AIDS: Survival Analysis of Persons Testing HIV +," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 532
Discussion of "Computing the Probability of Eventual Ruin," TSA, XLII, p. 433
Discussion of "Modeling the AIDS Epidemic by Analysis of Sexual and Intravenous Drug Behavior," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 386
Discussion of "The Impact of Mortality on Panjer's Model of AIDS Survival," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 336
- Chan, David H., "Determination of Excess Contribution Percentage for Defined Contribution Plans after the Tax Reform Act of 1986," PF, 3/89, p. 2
- Chan, Fung-Yee F., Discussion of "AIDS: Some Aspects of Modeling the Insurance Risk," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 223
- Chang, Yuan,
"A Generational Equity Index," CC, p. 985
"Citizen Security, Retirement," CC, p. 287
- Chapman, Allan L., "Repricing Considerations—In-Force Blocks of Business," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1119
- Chapman, Jonathan C., "Alternative Minimum Tax," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1053
- Charlton, Ian M., "GAAP Recoverability Issues for Interest-Sensitive Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1229
- Cheek, Leslie, III,
"Liability in the 1990s: A Risk-Taker's Perspective," CC, p. 773
"Liability Insurance," CC, p. 415
- Cherfey, Charles J., "Health Care Trends," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1193
- Cherkas, Andrew S., with Arnold A. Dicke, "A New Study of Life Insurance Company Expenses," ACT, 4/90, p. 1
- Cherlin, George Y.,
"APL Offers Application for Life, Nonlife Insurance" [review of *APL The Language and Its Actuarial Applications*, D. Stiers, M. J. Goovaerts, and J. De Kerf], ACT, 2/90, p. 11

- Book Review of *APL The Language and Its Actuarial Applications* (D. Stiers, M. J. Goovaerts, and J. De Kerf), TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 617
- Cherry, Calvin D., "Comments on Elections Process" [letter to editor], ACT, 7-8/90, p. 14
- Chicares, Gregory W., "Another Signature" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/89, p. 10
- Choi, April,
 "Blue Cross of California Access Program," HSN, 11/90, p. 1
 "Small-Group Underwriting," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2701
- Chotiner, Martin P., "Alternative Minimum Tax," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1515
- Choyke, Barbara, "You Asked For It, You Get It," ACT, 2/91, p. 9
- Christenson, Le Roy H.
 "Effect of Lapse Rates on Profitability: Reinsurance View," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 781
 The Rest of the *Life, Health and Annuity Reinsurance* Story [interview with John Tiller and Denise Fagerberg], RSN, 12/90, p. 4
- Christian, Charles R., "Employee Benefit Design from a Human Resources Management Perspective," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 363
- Christiansen, Sarah L., Discussion of "A Guide to Quantifying C-3 Risk," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 182
- Christianson, David J.
 "Reserving for AIDS," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1305
 "Reserving for AIDS—Practical Aspects," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 529
 "Task Force Analyzes Financial Implications of AIDS," ACT, 3/89, p. 11
 With Philip J. Barackman, William C. Koenig, and Harry A. Woodman, "Modeling the Impact of AIDS-Related Life Insurance Claims," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 973
- Christie, John M., "Development and Monitoring of Professional Standards for Actuaries in Canada," PSN, 3/90, p. 5
- Chuffart, Andre P., "The Impact of AIDS in North America, Europe, and Africa," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1985
- Cincotta, Kelly A., with Stephen D. Brink and Richard H. Hauboldt, "Cost Implications of Human Organ Transplantations, An Update," HSN, 5/90, p. 1
- Clagg, Thomas L., "Reinsurance Arbitrations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1785
- Claire, Donna,
 "Amendments to New York Regulation 126," SN 443-85-89
 "Annuities: Is Anyone Making Money?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1637
 "Are Actuarial Opinions Worth the Effort?" VA, 1988, p. 359
 "Does the Pricing Actuary Really Speak to the Valuation Actuary?" RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1715
 "Immediate Annuities—Product Development Considerations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2047
 "Insurance Taxation," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2359
 "New York Regulation 126 Revisited," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1183
 "The State of the Art for the Valuation Actuary," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 663

- Clancy, Robert P.,
 "Investment Quality Measures Review," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2029
 "I.Q.: Response to Question on Arbitrage-Free Criteria," RR, 11/90, p. 12
- Clark, Brent R.,
 Biographies, CC, p. 671
 With Jerry A. Miccolis and Dean R. Anderson, "The Crisis in Liability Insurance," CC, p. 661
- Clark, Debra Ann, "Nondiscrimination Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 297
- Clark, Herb, "A Strategy for the 1990s: Preparing for National Health Insurance," HSN, 4/89, p. 7
- Clark, Kenneth J.,
 "Regulatory Update: Reinsurance Tax and Financial News," RSN, 3/89, p. 9; RSN, 12/91, p. 6
 "Reinsurance Regulatory and Tax Update," RSN, 6/90, p. 6
- Clark, Kenneth T., "Epilogue," CC, p. 495
- Clark, Norris W., "Capital-Raising Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1255
- Clark, Peter N. S., "Life Insurance in Europe" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/90, p. 14
- Clark, Robert, "Designing a Field Compensation Structure," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 897
- Clark, Timothy W., "Financial Condition of the Industry—A View from Rating Organizations," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 995
- Clay, Graham, "Value-Added Accounting in an International Context," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1959
- Clayton, John, with France Boucher, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rimpler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Clemens, Robert, "APL Inappropriate for *Transactions*" [letter to editor], ACT, 10/90, p. 14
- Clipson, Michael A., "A Risk-Theory Model for Analyzing Surplus," ARCH, 1988.3, p. 59
- Cloninger, Kriss, III, "Mutual Company GAAP," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 753; RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2913
- Coatsworth, Charles N., "Research Activities in Nontraditional Marketing," ND, 1/89, p. 6; RSA, 14, 1988, p. 681
- Cochennet, Laurel, with Thomas Kmak, "Defined Contribution Considerations of Various Funding Instruments," SN 363-24-89
- Cody, Donald D.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1162
 Discussion of "The Benefit Ratio Reserve Method," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 43
 "Probabilistic Concepts in Measurement of Asset Adequacy," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 149

- "Unification of Pricing, Valuation, and Management-Basis Financials for Participating and Nonguaranteed Element Contracts," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 173
- Coffee, Captain Gerald, "Beyond Survival," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1581
- Cohen, Barry D., "New Minimum Funding Rules," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2019
- Cohen, L. F., "Techniques for Integrating Private Pension Plans with Government Plans in Canada," SN 361-40-89
- Cohen, Lawrence D., "Find the Fallacy" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/90, p. 13
- Cohen, Michael, "Pension Plan Valuations for Different Purposes," CC, p. 927
- Cohen, Terry P., "Scenario Five: Business," FRSP, p. 55
- Coldwell, E. Jay, "Health Care Trends," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1193
- Cole, Janis K., "Gross Premiums for Disability Waiver Benefits," SN 440-35-89; 441-35-89
- Cole, John M., "Financial Reporting Issues Relating to Reinsurance," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1501
- Cole, Linden N.,
 "Comments on Classroom Versus Self-Study" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/90, p. 14
 "Education," CC, p. 47
 "The Many Purposes of the Education and Examination Systems of the Actuarial Profession," CC, p. 1065
 "Predicting Population Growth," ACT, 10/90, p. 9
- Colglazier, Amy Helen, "Mass Marketing—Competitive Strategies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 941
- Collett, Robert L., "Evolution of Life Insurance Industry Throughout the World," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2371
- Colligan, Ronald A., "Reinsurance from the Ceding Company's View," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 707
- Collins, Douglas J., "Cash-Flow Projection Methods and Assumptions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2417
- Collins, Sue Ann, "The U.S. Reinsurance Market: Views from Abroad," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 565
- Committee on Annuities, "Group Annuity Mortality," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 197
- Committee on Continuing Education,
 "Canadian Social Insurance," PASG, 9/1/91
 "Canadian Taxation—Life Insurance," PASG, 6/1/90
 "Life Insurance Company Investments," PASG, 9/1/91
 "Mergers and Acquisitions—Life Insurance," PASG, 6/1/90
 "United States Social Security—Cash Benefits (Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance)," PASG, 8/1/91
 "United States Social Security—Medicaid," PASG, 9/1/91
 "United States Social Security—Medicare," PAST, 9/1/91
 "United States Taxation—Life Insurance," PASG, 6/1/90
 "United States Taxation—Life Insurance Update," PASG, 8/1/91

- Committee in HIV Research, "U.S. General Population Projected AIDS Mortality Rates," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 499
- Committee on Individual Health Insurance, "Experience under Individual Disability Loss-of-Time Policies, 1984-85," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 71
- Committee on Individual Life Insurance, "Mortality on Policies for Large Amounts between 1978 and 1983 Anniversaries," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 35
- Committee on Individual Life Insurance, "Mortality under Standard Ordinary Insurance Issues between 1985 and 1986," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 1
- Committee on Life Insurance Expected Experience of the Canadian Institute of Actuaries, "Mortality under Canadian Standard Ordinary Insurance Issues Studied between the 1986 and 1987 Anniversaries," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 239
- Comstock, Susan, "AIDS for Health Actuaries," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 361
- Conaway, Harry, "Pension Section—Late-Breaking Developments," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1369
- Congram, David J., "Committee on Solvency Standards for Financial Institutions," VA, 1988, p. 87
- Connor, William E., "Variable Products—Unique Pricing Problems," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2003
- Conwill, Michael F., "A Linear Program Approach to Maximizing Policyholder Value," ARCH, 1991.3, p. 1
- Conwill, Stephen H., "Value-Added Accounting in an International Context," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1959
- Cook, John H.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 737
 With Ernest J. Moorhead, "Mortality Experience of Fellows of the Actuarial Society of America and the American Institute of Actuaries," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 35
- Cook, Stephen K., "Focus 2000: Preparing the Actuarial Profession for the Future," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2505
- Cookson, John P.,
 "Health Care Trends," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 313
 "Health Care Trends Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 233
 "High-Cost Claimants in Medical Benefit Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1593
- Cooper, Sidney H., "Another View of APL" [letter to editor], ACT, 10/90, p. 14
- Corbett, Gary,
 "The Actuary of the Future and the Future of the Actuarial Profession," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 985
 "The Actuary of the Future/The Future of the Actuary," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 919
 "Changes in Society Election Procedures," ACT, 3/90, p. 1
 "The Future of the Actuary/The Actuary of the Future" [presidential address], TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1

- "The Future of the Actuary/The Actuary of the Future," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1425
- "Report of the Elections Survey," ACT, 3/91, supplement
- "SOA Elections Process," ACT, 4/90, supplement
- Corey, Michael J.,
- "Incentive Compensation in the Life Insurance Industry," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1215
- "Structure of the Financial Services Industry in 2013," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2093
- Corley, Roger David, "Professional Standards," CC, p. 317
- Corliss, Gary L.,
- "Long-Term-Care Insurance: Here's What I Think!" RSA, 16, 1990, p. 479
- "Reinsurance of Long-Term-Care Insurance," RSN, 9/91, p. 1
- Corriveau, Stephane, with David Vanasse, "What Is ANEA/ASNA?" ACT, 3/91, p. 11
- Corwin, Frederic W., Jr., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 3—Measuring Required Interest," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 919
- Cosgriff, Carolyn, "Managing Pension Trust Funds," SN 363-23-89
- Costas, Constantine T., "Multiple Employer Trust Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 237
- Cosway, Robert Gordon, "Effect of TRA and OBRA on Benefit Program Design," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2131
- Coulson, N. Edward, with Arnold Shapiro, Bruce C. Stuart, and John T. Monyak, "The Distribution of Prescription Drug Use by the Elderly—The PACE Experience," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 99
- Cowan, James L., Discussion of "Early-Retirement Reduction and Delayed-Retirement Increase Factors under U.S. Social Security Law," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 314
- Coward, Laurence E., "Year-End Review and a Look Ahead at Canada-U.S. Free Trade Agreement," ACT, 4/89, p. 1
- Cowell, Michael J. W.,
- "Annual Report from the SOA Treasurer," ACT, 12/89, p. 8; ACT, 12/90, p. 7
- Discussion of "AIDS: Some Aspects of Modeling the Insurance Risk," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 225
- Discussion of "Modeling the AIDS Epidemic by Analysis of Sexual and Intravenous Drug Behavior," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 375
- "Impact of AIDS on Company Operations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 883
- "Managing Risk: Right Questions—Wrong Answers?" ACT, 10/91, p. 4
- With Walter H. Hoskins, "AIDS, HIV Mortality and Life Insurance," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 909
- Cowman, Edward F.,
- Book Review of *The Value of Pensions in Divorce: What It Is and How To Use It* (Marvin Snyder), TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 615
- "Sons Pay Tribute to Fathers" [review of *A Tale of Two Captains*, John Baynes and Hugh Maclean], ACT, 9/91, p. 14

- "Welcome Addition to the Literature Dealing with the Actuary as an Expert Witness" [review of *The Value of Pensions in Divorce: What It Is and How To Use It*, Marvin Snyder], ACT, 3/90, p. 12
- Cox, David S., "Individual Disability Income—Where Have All the Margins Gone?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 47
- Cox, Samuel H.,
 Book Review of *Life Insurance Mathematics* (Hans U. Gerber), TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 755
 "Bounds on Expected Values of Insurance Payments and Option Prices," ARCH, 1990.1, p. 15
 "A Review of *Actuarial Mathematics* and the Society of Actuaries Course 150," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 189
 With Patrick L. Brockett, Discussion of "A Statistical Analysis of Banded Data with Applications," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 413
- Craighead, Steve, "Bayesian Graduation," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 301
- Cralle, Lilyan, "Insulted by Puzzle Clue" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 12
- Cravedi, Kathleen Gardner, "Scenario Six: Government," FRSP, p. 61
- Crawford, J. Dickson,
 "ALIVA in Wonderland," VA, 1988, p. 37
 "CIA Task Force Looks to Future," ACT, 1/90, p. 6
- Creber, Gordon R., with Clive S. Smith and Brock L. Stackhouse, "Changes in Financial Reporting," VA, 1989, p. 289
- Creighton, James A.,
 "Global Investing," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2045
 "Tactical Asset Allocation," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1063
- Crepeau, Helene, with Michael Gendron, "The Accuracy of Some Approximations to $F(x,t)$ When Individual Claims Are Inverse Gaussian," ARCH, 1989.1, p. 51
- Creswell, David L.,
 Discussion of "Probabilistic Concepts in Measurement of Asset Adequacy," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 161
 "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 1—Asset Segmentation," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1289
 "Methods for Determining and Adjusting Contingency (Benchmark) Surplus," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 643
 "Required Surplus with Emphasis on the C-2 Risk," ARCH, 1988.3, p. 9
 "Varying the ROE Target" [letter to editor], ACT, 4/89, p. 13
- Crocker, Norman, with Barbara Niehus and George Hawkins, "Financial Management of Small Group Health Insurance," SN 422-33-89
- Crompton, Robert B., "GAAP Recoverability Issues for Interest-Sensitive Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1229
- Crossley, David, "APL Can Be Appropriate for *Transactions*" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/91, p. 17
- Crosson, William H., "Balance Equations and Unamortized Balances," PSN, 12/91, p. 19

- Crowne, Joseph E.,
 "Adequacy of Pricing—Considerations," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2249
 "Concerned about Ethics?" *ACT*, 5/89, p. 9
- Cumming, Robert D., with William F. Bluhm and Stanley A. Roberts, "CCRC Population and Financial Model" [diskette and documentation], research project report
- Currie, Iain D., with Howard R. Waters, "On Modeling Select Mortality," *ARCH*, 1990.1, p. 85
- Curtis, James A., with Edgar Lee Stout, "Business/University Relationship Benefits Both," *ACT*, 4/91, p. 12
- Custer, William S., "EBRI's Study of Health Care Plan Design and Costs," *HSN*, 5/90, p. 4
- Cutlip, William C., "The Complete Actuary: Actuaries Do Manage," *ACT*, 1/90, p. 11

D

- Dahlman, Gary E.,
 "1980 Amendments to Standard Valuation Laws," *SN* 340-36-89
 With Richard L. Bergstrom and Richard W. Mathes, "Projecting AIDS Mortality for Individual Ordinary Life Insurance in Force," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 1023
- Daly, James P., "Mass Marketing of Individual Health Insurance," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 443
- Dandy, William B., with Courtland C. Smith, Jeremy Starr, and John E. Tiller, Jr., "Reinsurance," *VA*, 1990, p. 421
- Daniel, Jill, with Dan Vesper, "Not Convinced of Reason for Travel Time Increase" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 9/91, p. 15
- Dardis, Anthony,
 "The Direct Marketing of Dread Disease Products," *ND*, Winter 1991-92, p. 6
 "Global Investing," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2045
- Darrow, R. Morton, "Scenario Four: Futurism," *FRSP*, p. 43
- Dash, Stanley A., Jr., "Minimum Required and Maximum Deductible Contributions," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2795
- Daskais, Richard,
 "Aggregate Entry-Age Cost Methods of Pension Funding," *SN* 360-21-91
 "Matching Liabilities and Assets," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 435
 With Harold J. Brownlee, "Pension Plans—Choosing Critical Assumptions," *PSN*, 12/90, p. 1
- David, Robert O., "International Direct Marketing," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2061
- Davidoff, Drew S., "Small-Group Renewal Rating—Companies Must Become More Active," *ACT*, 9/89, p. 1
- Davis, Bob, "Trends from the East," *ND*, 1/89, p. 3
- Davis, Emily C., "Recent Rulings and Regulations," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 623
- Davis, Mark A.,
 "Expense Strategy in Pricing Individual Insurance Policies," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1687

- "The Standard Nonforfeiture Law: In Need of Change?" PDS, 9/89, p. 5
 "Trends in Underwriting Standards and Mortality Experience," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2839
- Daykin, Christopher D.,
 "Actuarial Services for Government," ACT, 6/90, p. 8
 "Reinsurance," CC, p. 185
- Deakins, Peter B.,
 "Investment Quality Measures Review," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2029
 "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 3—Measuring Required Interest," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 919; RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1631
 "New York Regulation 126 Revisited," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1183
 "Regulation 126 Revisited," VA, 1988, p. 371
 "Risk and Return," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1715
- Dean, Charles E., Jr.,
 "Effect of TRA and OBRA on Benefit Program Design," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2131
 "Postretirement Retirement Health Benefits," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 343
- Deeter, Dennis A., "AIDS: Pricing and Reserving Considerations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1637
- Delaney, Patrick, "Responsibilities of the Managements and Boards of Mutuals in the Current Environment," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1607
- Delgadillo, Linda,
 "Interest in Profession Growing," ACT, 6/91, p. 9
 "Longer Term Associates' Status Explored by Board," ACT, 10/91, p. 2
- DeMarco, Robert M. "Securitization of Insurance—For Whom the Bell Tolls," FR, 4/89, p. 22
- DeMarco, William, with Gregory Herrle and David Ogden, "Alternative Delivery Systems Corporate Management," SN 520-41-89
- Dennis, Helen, "Retirement: A Personal Challenge," FRSP, p. 65
- de Palo, Armand M.,
 "Effects on Agent Compensation of New York State Insurance Law," ACT, 11/89, p. 8
 "New York State Compensation Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1113
- de Regnacourt, Francis, "Accelerated Death Benefit Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1127
- Desai, Kiran,
 "International Direct Marketing," ND, 1/89, p. 3; RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2061
 "Myopia, Magic and AIDS," ND, Winter 1991-92, p. 4
 "Roll Out the 1990s—Here Comes the Actuary" [book review of *Social Marketing: Strategies for Changing Public Behavior*, Phillip Kotler and Eduardo L. Roberto], ND, Fall 1991, p. 6
- DesRochers, Christian J.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1163

- "The Definition of Life Insurance under Section 7702 of the Internal Revenue Code," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 209
- "Evolution of the Product Development Process," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3073
- "Impact of Federal Income Taxes on Product Design," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 915
- "Life Product Development Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1389
- "Pricing on a Unisex Basis—Considerations," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 719
- "Product Design after Section 7702(a)," PDS, 4/89, p. 12
- "Product Design and Marketing under Section 7702(a)," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1049
- Deutsch, Robert V., "Focus 2000: Nontraditional Actuarial Practice in the Year 2000," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2569
- DeWeese, Charles C.,
 "Causes and Effects of Inflationary Trends in Group Insurance Pricing," SN 422-25-91
 "Group Health Underwriting Practices," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 325
 "Health Care Inflation," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 615
- de Wit, G. W.,
 "A Dialogue about Socialization of Risk," CC, p. 1045
 "Socialization of Risk," CC, p. 359
- Diamond, Richard H., "Small Group Proposals," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2339
- Dicke, Arnold A.,
 "Current Financial Reporting Topics in the United States," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1125; RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1733
 Discussion of "The Many Purposes of the Education and Examination Systems of the Actuarial Professions," CC, p. 1080
 "Mutual Company GAAP," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1867
 "Responsibilities of Mutual Company Management Discussed," ACT, 11/89, p. 6
 "Responsibilities of the Managements and Boards of Mutuals in the Current Environment," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1607
 "Securitization of Assets," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 909
 With Andrew S. Cherkas, "A New Study of Life Insurance Company Expenses," ACT, 4/90, p. 1
- DiDonato, Dawn, "The Actuary: Educational Background and Social Relationships," ARCH, 1991.2, p. 13
- Diebold, John, with Harry D. Garber, "Communications Technology," CC, p. 23
- Dieter, Roland A., Review of "Using Treasury Bond Futures To Enhance Total Return," RR, 7/90, p. 3
- DiMartino, David L., with Andrew P. Solomon, "Allowing ASA Credit for FSA Courses" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/90, p. 16
- Dinius, John B., "Impact of AIDS on Company Operations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 883
- DiPaolo, Frank P., "Actuaries Next for Nobel Prize?" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/91, p. 17
- DiVenti, Theresa R., with Thomas N. Herzog, "Modeling Home Equity Conversion Mortgages," ARCH, 1990.2, p. 1

- Dobson, Robert H.,
 "Consumer Issues—Employee Choice," SN 520-36-89
 "The Effect of U.S. National Health Policy on the Financing of Medical Care,"
 SN 421-85-91
 "Managing Mental Health Cost," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 113
- Dodd, Thomas Hugh, "Defined Contribution Plans after TRA '86," RSA, 14, 1988,
 p. 123
- Doherty, Mark G.,
 "The Future of Actuarial Research," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 43
 "New Society Research Program Under Way," ACT, 6/89, p. 12
- Dolan, Ronald V., "Tomorrow's Actuary," CC, p. 263
- Dolins, Jerrold G., "Actuaries . . . Be Careful!" ACT, 3/89, p. 11
- Doll, Douglas C.,
 "Annuity Product Development Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1663
 "A Brief History of Universal Life," PDS, 12/90, p. 8
 Discussion of "Mortality on Policies for Large Amounts between 1978 and
 1983 Anniversaries," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 65
 "Interest Rate Mean Reversions: Fact or Fiction," FR, 4/91, p. 1
 "Nonforfeiture Principles," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2335
 "Pricing Methodologies," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 701
 "Proposed Revision to Standard Nonforfeiture Law," PDS, 11/91, p. 7
 "The Society of Actuaries Large Amounts Study," PDS, 9/89, p. 15
 "Spring Probability Problem Brings Flood of Answers" [letter to editor], ACT,
 5/91, p. 14
 "Status Report on Standard Nonforfeiture Law Revisions," RSA, 15, 1989,
 p. 883
 "Universal Life: A Product Overview," SN 340-41-91
 "Update on Universal Life Reserves and Nonforfeiture Values," RSA, 14,
 1988, p. 1531
 "What Will Be the Life Insurance Products of the Future?" RSA, 15, 1989,
 p. 763
 With William R. Britton, Jr., "C-3 Risk and Liability Hedging," VA, 1988, p. 275
 With Douglas A. French, "Dread Disease Accelerated Death Benefits," PDS,
 4/89, p. 8
 With Michael Reardon, Discussion of "Mortality under Standard Ordinary
 Insurance Issues between 1985 and 1986," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 31
- Dombroski, Harry M., "How To Read and Understand an Annual Report," RSA,
 16, 1990, p. 551
- Donkar, Eli N., with Bert Kestenbaum, "Statistical and Research Activities at the
 Social Security Administration," ACT, 4/91, p. 6
- Donnelly, Vincent W.,
 "Current Issues in the Regulation of Financial Security Programs in the U.S.,"
 SN 200-52-89
 "Health Care Coverage for the Uninsured and the Underinsured," RSA, 14,
 1988, p. 469

- Dopkeen, Jonathan C., "The Future of Retirement and Private Health Products and Services," *FRSP*, p. 111
- Doran, Phyllis A., "Health Section Meeting," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 215
- Dow, Harold B., "Error in Proof" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 11/90, p. 17
- Dowling, Joseph H., "Actuaries—After the (Financial Services) Revolution," *CC*, p. 397
- Dowsley, Gordon K., "Reinsurance Tax Issues," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 809
- Doyle, Richard L., "Managed Care and Cost Containment," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 213
- Draeseke, Douglas G., "Annuity Product Developments," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 487
- Drennan, James E., "Managing the Bottom Line—Group Excluding Multiple Employer Trusts (METs)," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1
- Drew, William A.,
 "Book Offers Accounting Background" [review of *Life Insurance Accounting*, Edward P. Brunner and Paul E. Heacock, co-chairmen], *ACT*, 5/91, p. 11
 Book Review of *Life Insurance Accounting* (Edward P. Brunner and Paul E. Heacock, co-chairmen), *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 768
- Dreyer, Robert H., "Adequacy of Pricing—Considerations," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2249
- Dudley, Glenna G., "High-Risk Health Pools," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 503
- Dufresne, Daniel,
 Discussion of "Stochastic Life Contingencies with Solvency Considerations," *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 131
 "Fluctuations of Pension Contributions and Fund Level," *ARCH*, 1990.1, p. 111
 "Stability of Pension Systems When Rates of Return Are Random," *ARCH*, 1989.1, p. 81
- Dufresne, Francois, with Hans U. Gerber and Elias S. W. Shiu, "Risk Theory with the Gamma Process," *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 7
- Dukacz, Julian J., "The New Investment Income Tax in Canada," *SN* 342-23-90
- Duncan, Ian G., "Group Universal Life Product," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 237
- Dunham, Catherine M., "Medical Benefits for the Uninsured and Underinsured," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2259
- Dunn, Daniel L., with William C. Hsiao, "Payment Regulations—What Impacts Did They Have?" *HCF*, 1991, p. 51
- Dunn, Joseph L.,
 "International Business Techniques," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2445
 "The Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve (MSVR) and the Valuation Actuary," *VA*, 1989, p. 271
- Dunn, Ted L., "Strategies for Survival in the Group Health Insurance Market," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 355
- Dunn, William R., "Lead Reinsurer Arrangements—Does One Make Sense for You?" *RSN*, 9/91, p. 3
- Duong, Q. P., with I. B. MacNeill, L. Liu, and V. K. Jandhyala, "AIDS-PAC: Computer Package for Analyzing AIDS Data," *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 263

- Duran, J. Peter,
 Discussion of "The Definition of Life Insurance under Section 7702 of the Internal Revenue Code," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 256
 "Mutual Company GAAP," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1867
- Durfee, James G.,
 "Late-Breaking Developments," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 91
 With Barnet N. Berin, Edward E. Burrows, and James E. Holland, Jr.,
 "401(a)(4) Proposed Regulations," TEL, 9/90
- Dydo, Wayne E., "Late Breaking Developments," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 91
- Dymowski, Robert J., "High-Risk Health Pools," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 503

E

- Eadie, Stephen, with Harold Hugel, "Pension Fund Management in Canada," SN 363-32-91
- Eason, Thomas F., "Current Topics in Financial Reporting," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1947
- Easton, Albert E.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 594
 "Designing a Field Compensation Structure," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 897
 Discussion of "The Many Purposes of the Education and Examination Systems of the Actuarial Profession," CC, p. 1083
 Discussion of "The New Voluntary Annuity Program in the Soviet Union," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 197
 "The Effect of Variation in Prospective Mortality on Life Insurance Cash Values," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 33
 "New Publications Index Available," ACT, 9/90, p. 8
- Eby, Charles L., "Health Care Coverage for the Uninsured and the Underinsured," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 469
- Eckley, Douglas A.,
 "The Author Replies" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/90, p. 13
 "Diverging Appraisal Values," ACT, 9/91, p. 6
 "Existing Nonforfeiture Regulation Must Be Strengthened!," PDS, 8/90, p. 5
 "Proof that $1 = -1$ Using Makeham's Law," ACT, 1/90, p. 10
 With John Brumbach, Craig Raymond, and Craig Merdian, "SFAS 97: Revised GAAP Accounting for Universal Life, Limited Payment and Investment Contracts," SN 443-88-89
- Eckman, Michael V.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 737
 "Additional Source-of-Earnings Analysis and FAS 97 Universal Life Accounting and Some Observations on the Effect of Unlocking Assumptions," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 59
 "Additional Source-of-Earnings Analysis under FAS 97 Universal Life Accounting," SN 443-94-91
 "FAS 97—Where Are We Now?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1145

- Edelstein, Lester A.,
 "AMT—Impact on Mutual Companies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1521
 "Tax Cash-Flow Projections," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1193
- Edwards, Katherine G., Review of "Understanding and Assessing Financial Risk Tolerance: A Biological Perspective" (W. V. Harlowe and K. C. Brown), RR, 3/91, p. 8
- Edwards, Ralph E.,
 "Comments on the Ackland-Seal Concept with a Proposed Exposure Formula," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 17
 Discussion of "Exploration of Actuarial Mathematics with Recognition of Nuclear Holocaust Hazard," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 90
 Discussion of "Further Reflections on Actuarial Recognition of Nuclear Holocaust Hazard," ARCH, 1989.1, p. 50
 "Establish SOA Communication Committee" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/90, p. 17
 "Promoting Practical Research," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 39
 "Respect Craftsmen" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/89, p. 9
- Ehlert, Darrell W., "Product Design and Pricing Considerations," CC, p. 161
- Ehrlich, Selig, "Integrating the Actuarial/Investment Function," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1161
- Eisenberg, Steven A.,
 "Federal Income Tax: Policyholder Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 615
 "Marketing of Individual Insurance in Business Markets," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 737
 With Harry Miller, "Technical and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988: Revisions to Definition of Life Insurance," SN 441-88-89
- Eisenhandler, Jon,
 "AIDS: Coping with the Health Benefit Plan Implications," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2429
 "The Cost of Treating HIV at Empire Blue Cross and Blue Shield," VA, 1990, p. 87
- Elam, Charles P., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 3—Measuring Required Interest," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 919
- Eldridge, Stephen C.,
 "New Tax Developments, Audit Issues and Alternate Minimum Tax," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 499
 "Reinsurance Tax Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 809
- Ellis, Charles D., "Indian Nation, Indian Tribe and Investment Policy," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1501
- Emory, Joe B., "European Harmonization," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2083
- Emory, Linda B.,
 "Impact of Global Dynamics," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2869
 "International Business Techniques," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2445
 "Interview with Faculty of Actuaries President," ACT, 9/90, p. 1

- "Interviews with Presidential Candidates," ACT, 8/90, p. 1
"I've Seen London . . . I've Seen France," ACT, 9/90, p. 6
- Empey, Darryl, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpier, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Eng, John,
 With Steven Brown, "IRC Section 416," SN 362-39-89; 365-39-89
 With David B. Spanier,
 "IRC Section 411," SN 362-35-91; 365-35-91
 "IRC Section 417," SN 362-40-89; 365-40-89
- Engels, J. Helmut, "Annuity Segment Model," VA, 1988, p. 129
- England, Gary, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpier, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Enoch, Jerry, "Response to Criticism of APL in *Transactions*" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/90, p. 15
- Epstein, Sheldon,
 "Analyzing the Assets for Asset/Liability Management Purposes," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 737
 "Investment Strategy for Life Insurance Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 821
- Erdenberger, Richard W., "Proving Once Again That $1 = -1$ or $X = Y$ " [letter to editor], ACT, 9/90, p. 14
- Erdlen, Frank R., "Managing Mental Health Cost," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 113
- Erickson, Don, "APL Can Be Appropriate for *Transactions*" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/91, p. 17
- Espie, Robert G.,
 "Don't Follow FASB Road" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/89, p. 13
 "Teaching vs. Examining" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/89, p. 13
- Essert, Henry,
 "Health Programs Outside the United States," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2161
 "Survey of Canadian Group Writers," HSN, 5/90, p. 22
- Estey, Willard Z., "The Challenge of Professionalism," CC, p. 1
- Etheredge, Lynn, "Health Section Debate on National Health Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 593
- Evans, Mark D. J.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1163
 "Amortizing Acquisition Expenses in Proportion to Premium Revenues," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 265

Discussion of "AIDS: Survival Analysis of Persons Testing HIV +," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 535

Discussion of "A Generalized Profits Released Model for the Measurement of Returns on Investment for Life Insurance," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 99

F

Fagan, Colm, "Life Assurance in Ireland" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/90, p. 13

Fagg, Gary,

"Credit Life and Disability Insurance," SN 421-83-89

"An Introduction to Credit Life and Disability Insurance," SN 320-43-89

Farmer, Neal A., "Coping with Cash-Flow Testing in a Small Company," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 955

Farquhar, William A.,

"Coverage and Participation Requirements," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 181

With John W. Atteridge, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmuller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1

With Lawrence N. Bader, Christopher M. Bone, Rita Lawlor, Richard G. Schreitmuller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 6

Farr, Charles E., "The Future of Retirement and the Products of Insurance Companies," FRSP, p. 123

Faucett, Judy,

"Product, Market, and Distribution Strategies," ACT, 5/91, p. 7

"Tomorrow's Actuary," CC, p. 263

Feldblum, Sholom, "Risk Loads for Insurers," CC, p. 543

Feldman, James E., Discussion of "Source-of-Earnings Analysis under FAS 97 Universal Life Accounting," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 491

Feller, Benjamin, "Actuarial Interest Rate Assumptions for the New York City Retirement Systems" [letter to editor], PSN, 9/91, p. 13

Fenton, John Michael,

"Annuity Product Development Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1663

"Life Product Development Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2721

Ferrara, Peter J., "Funding Long-Term Health Care," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1491

Feshbach, Andrea,

"Health Topics for the Non-health Actuary," RSA, 14, 1988, 14, p. 61

"Postretirement Health Benefits," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 343

Fibiger, John A.,

"The Actuary of the Future and the Future of the Actuarial Profession," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 985

"FSA: A New Age Dawns," ACT, 11/90, p. 1

- Fickes, Steven W.,
 "Offshore Life Captives," RSN, 3/89, p. 10
 "Reinsurance Tax Issues," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1907
- Field, Marshall Hayward, "International Financial Reporting," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 947
- Field, Robert W., "Prescription Drug Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 181
- Fields, Gus, "Recent Rulings and Regulations," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 623
- Finch, William E., with Joseph N. Romano,
 "Government Actions Affecting Medicare Supplement and Retiree Medical Plans," HSN, 11/90, p. 1
 "The Next Generation of Medicare Changes—OBRA 90," HSN, 4/91, p. 4
- Fischer, Conrad S., "Managing Ambulatory Care," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 31
- Fischer, Niels H., "Group Long-Term Care—Would You Buy?" RSA, 16, 1990, p. 643
- Fisher, Charles G., "Life Product Development Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2721
- Fitzgerald, Daniel J.,
 "Current Education Issues for Actuaries," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2259
 "Fellowship Admissions Course," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1571
- Fitzgerald, Thomas J., with Harry D. Pierandri, "Equity Real Estate," ACT, 6/89, p. 7
- Fitzmaurice, Elizabeth, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumppler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Flahavan, William F., "Actuarial Testimony," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 593
- Flanagan, Rosie, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumppler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Fleischacker, Paul R., "Health Liabilities and Reserves," VA, 1990, p. 559
- Flood, Charlie, "Current Topics in Financial Reporting," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1471
- Forbes, Cindy, "The Complete Actuary: Mentoring: Is It All It's Cracked Up To Be?" ACT, 3/91, p. 9
- Ford, Alan, "Group Life Insurance Pricing," SN 422-28-89
- Ford, Robert P., with John W. Atteridg, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
- Foster, Richard S.,
 "Implications of Future Trends in Retirement," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2407
 "Software Review: Crystal Ball 2.0," AF, 3/91, p. 1

- Foster, Wayne R., "New Minimum Funding Rules," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2019
- Fowler, Bradley C., "Coverage and Participation Requirements," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 181
- Frank, Clifford R., "Managing Mental Health Cost," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 113
- Frankovich, Ernie, "Health Renewal Rating," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 409
- Franzetta, P. David, "Securitization of Policy Loans," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1395
- Freedman, Mark, Discussion of "Source-of-Earnings Analysis under FAS 97 Universal Life Accounting," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 495
- Frees, Edward W.,
About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1164; TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 738
"Net Premiums in Stochastic Life Contingencies," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 371
"New Education and Research Section: The Rumor Is True," ACT, 2/91, p. 12
"Stochastic Life Contingencies with Solvency Considerations," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 91
- French, Douglas A.,
With Dennis Carr, "Interest Scenario Pricing," SN 440-34-89; 441-34-89
With Douglas C. Doll, "Dread Disease Accelerated Death Benefits," PDS, 4/89, p. 8
With Leighton D. James, "The Australian Product Design Revolution?," PDS, 8/90, p. 4
- Friedstat, Charles D.,
"Current Topics in Financial Reporting," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1471
Discussion of "GAAP for Medicare Supplement Policies," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 371
"New Tax Developments, Audit Issues and Alternate Minimum Tax," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 499
- Friend, Edward H.,
"OASDI Modernization and Long-Term Care As Intertwined Issues," ACT, 5/90, p. 4
"Weaving Solutions to National Problems on an Actuarial Loom," CC, p. 1023
- Friend, Randolph M.,
About the Authors, TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 738
"Defined-Contribution Plan Formulas for Unincorporated Sole Proprietorships, Solely Owned Corporations and Partnerships," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 149
- Fritch, Herbert A., "HMOs: Myth Versus Reality," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 165
- Fritz, Donald E., "Reserves for Structured Settlement and Similar Reporting Annuities," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1777
- Fritz, John F.,
"HMOs and the Valuation Actuary," VA, 1990, p. 287
"Impact of AIDS on Group Insurance," SN 422-30-89
"Managing Mental Health Cost," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 391
- Froehlike, Robert F., "Marketing Full Financial Services," SN 540-22-89
- Froggatt, Peter J., "Yours Chauvinistically" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/90, p. 17

- Frye, William B.,
 "Actuarial Evidence" [review of *Actuarial Evidence: Valuing Past and Future Income*, Donald R. Anderson], ACT, 7-8/90, p. 16
 Book Review of *Actuarial Evidence: Valuing Past and Future Income* (Donald R. Anderson), TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 776
 Book Review of *Actuarial Mathematics*, Vol. 35 in *Proceedings of Symposia in Applied Mathematics* (Harry H. Panjer, editor), TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 618
 "A Fresh Look at Actuarial Mathematics" [review of *Actuarial Mathematics*, Vol. 35 in *Proceedings of Symposia in Applied Mathematics*, Harry H. Panjer, editor], ACT, 9/89, p. 11
 With John A. Beekman, "Projections of Active Life Expectancies," ARCH, 1991.2, p. 73
- Fuelling, Clinton P., with John A. Beekman, "Interest and Mortality Randomness in Some Annuities," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 281
- Fuhrer, Charles S.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1164
 "AIDS: Coping with the Health Benefit Plan Implications," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2429
 "AIDS for Health Actuaries," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 361
 Discussion of "A Modified Development Method for Deriving Health Claim Reserves," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 132
 Discussion of "Credibility: The Bayesian Model Versus Bühlmann's Model," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 83
 Discussion of "Modeling the AIDS Epidemic by Analysis of Sexual and Intravenous Drug Behavior," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 380
 Discussion of "Pricing and Underwriting Group Disability Income Coverages," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 217
 "Health Care Trends," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1193
 "Managing the Bottom Line—Group Excluding Multiple Employer Trusts (METs)," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1
 "A Method for the Calculation of Aggregate Stop-Loss Premiums," ARCH, 1988.3, p. 1
 "Opposed to Exam Credit" [letter to editor], ACT, 10/91, p. 14
 "A Practical Look at Group Medical Credibility," HSN, 5/90, p. 1
 "Some Applications of Credibility Theory to Group Insurance," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 387
- Fulks, Debra L., "Group Long-Term Care—Would You Buy?" RSA, 16, 1990, p. 643
- Fulton, Dana, "Pennsylvania's Guidelines for Universal Life Filings," PDS, 4/91, p. 6
- Furnish, Jeff, "Associates Should Vote" [letter to editor], ACT, 7-8/90, p. 14

G

- Gabel, Jon R., "Health Data Collection," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 417
- Galban, Leandro, Jr., "Alternate Methods to Raise Capital," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1057

- Galt, Helen,
 "Actuarial Student Programs—Now and the Future," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1041
 "Term Insurance," SN 440-36-91; 441-36-91
- Gammill, Glen M.,
 "Capital Management—The Big Picture," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1457
 "Surplus Management," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1755
- Gamzon, Sheldon A., "Pension Plan Design," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1671
- Garber, Harry D.,
 "Surplus Management," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1755
 With John Diebold, "Communications Technology," CC, p. 23
- Gardner, David R., "Demise of the Junk Bond Market and Other Asset Value Problems," VA, 1990, p. 153
- Gardner, John R., with Willard Z. Estey, "The Challenge of Professionalism," CC, p. 1
- Garfield, Ralph, with Jeff Schwartzmann, "Actuarially Equivalent Benefits," SN 360-24-91
- Garland, Frederick J., Jr., "Managing a Project," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1515
- Garmager, Timothy R., "Postretirement Health Benefits," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 343
- Garrido, Jose,
 "Stochastic Differential Equations for Compounded Risk Reserves," ARCH, 1989.1, p. 71
 With Andrew Luong, "Minimum Quadratic Distance Estimation for a Parametric Family of Discrete Distributions Defined Recursively," ARCH, 1990.1, p. 341
- Garrison, Theodore W., "Multiple Employer Trust Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 237
- Gauer, Donald L., "Cost of Capital for Mutual Companies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 897
- Gautier, Augusto R., "International Financial Reporting," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 947
- Gebhardtshauer, Ron,
 Discussion of "Modeling the AIDS Epidemic by Analysis of Sexual and Intravenous Drug Behavior," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 383
 "Pension Plan Terminations," SN 365-24-90
 "What Is the SOA Doing for Pension Actuaries?" PSN, 3/90, p. 4
 With Edward Utyro, "Pension Plan Terminations," 365-44-91 (an addendum to 365-24-90)
- Gee, Kin K.,
 "Focus 2000: Reinsurance in the Year 2000," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2589
 "The Future of the Actuary/the Actuary of the Future," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1425
- Gendron, Michael,
 "Ownership Considerations in a New Legal Structure of Life Insurance Company," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 129
 With Helene Crepeau, "The Accuracy of Some Approximations to $F(x,t)$ When Individual Claims Are Inverse Gaussian," ARCH, 1989.1, p. 51
- George, Henry C., "Beyond AIDS," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1297

- Georgiev, Mario, "Term to 100 Products—Canadian Perspective," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1685
- Gerber, Hans U.,
Discussion of "Computing the Probability of Eventual Ruin," *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 436
"Mathematical Fun with Ruin Theory," *ARCH*, 1988.2, p. 161
"Should Actuarial Science Lose Traditional Symbol?" [reply/letter to editor], *ACT*, 1/91, p. 16
With Francois Dufresne and Elias S. W. Shiu, "Risk Theory with the Gamma Process," *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 7
- Gerken, Walter B., "The Challenge from Without," *CC*, p. 245
- German, Douglas K., "Insurance Company Products in Pension Funding," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 521
- Geyer, James A., "Actuarial Involvement with FASB Issues," *ACT*, 10/91, p. 6
- Ghosh, Syamal, "'The Actuarial Profession' Booklet" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 11/89, p. 13
- Giarini, Orio, "Scenario Three: Economics," *FRSP*, p. 39
- Gibb, William T., "Federal Income Tax—Emerging Issues," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1321
- Giesecke, Gerald L., "After-Tax Present Value in Divorce Pension Valuations," *ARCH*, 1990.2, p. 25
- Giguere, Michel, "Nonparticipating Guaranteed Life Insurance Model," *VA*, 1988, p. 157
- Gilbert, Pamela, "Liability Insurance," *CC*, p. 415
- Gilchrist, John T.,
Discussion of "A Generalized Profits Released Model for the Measurement of Returns on Investment for Life Insurance," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 100
"Government Gift Horse" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 1/90, p. 14
"The Standard Nonforfeiture Law: Another Viewpoint," *PDS*, 1/90, p. 1
- Gildner, Scott B., "FAS Nos. 87 and 88," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1175
- Giles, L. Timothy, "Spring Probability Problem Brings Flood of Answers" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 5/91, p. 14
- Gill, Ardian C.,
"The Challenge from Without," *CC*, p. 245
"Impact of AIDS on Company Operations," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 883
"Nonforfeiture Principles," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2335
- Giovannello, Paul, "Prescription Drug Plans," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 181
- Gladman, Barbara I., "Defined-Contribution Plans after TRA '86," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 123
- Glass, John T.,
"GAAP Recoverability Issues for Interest-Sensitive Products," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1229
"GAAP—Recoverability/Loss Recognition," *VA*, 1990, p. 375
"What Are Reasonable Assumptions for New Products? How Much Margin for Adverse Deviation Is Allowed or Required?" *VA*, 1990, p. 389

- Gleeson, Thomas M., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 2—Measuring Investment Results," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1477
- Gmeiner, Jessie Shaw, "Rules Regarding Surplus in Canada," *PSN*, 12/91, p. 17
- Godin, Mark, "Interest Rate Volatility and Equilibrium Models of the Terms Structure: Empirical Evidence," *ARCH*, 1990.1, p. 199
- Goepfenger, Kathleen H., "Forecasting the Future: Retirement Policies and Issues for Corporations in the Year 2010," *FRSP*, p. 163
- Goford, Jeremy, "International Solvency Requirements for Life Companies," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2205
- Gogol, Daniel F., "On Maximizing Profit through Pricing," *CC*, p. 937
- Gold, Allan, "Default Risks," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2759
- Gold, Carol D., "Eligibility, Coverage and Participation Rules under TRA 86," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1163
- Gold, Edwin J., "Individual Life Insurance and Annuity Product Development," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1073
- Gold, Jeremy, "Effect of Mergers and Acquisitions on Pension Plans," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1471
- Goldbeck, Willis S., "Debating the Need for Mandated Benefits," *HSN*, 7/89, p. 1
- Goldman, Roy,
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 739
 "Health Care Trends Update," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2289
 "Pricing and Underwriting Group Disability Income Coverages," *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 171; *SN* 422-27-91
 "Research Papers for Fellowship Credit," *ACT*, 10/89, p. 6; *ACT*, 5/90, p. 11; *ACT*, 6/91, p. 12
- Goldstone, Robert L., "Accelerated Death Benefit Plans," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1127
- Golightly, Gail M., "Alternate Methods to Raise Capital," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1057
- Goodale, Carolyn, "Current Topics in Financial Reporting," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1471
- Goodman, Clifford S., "Medical Technology—Where Is It Going?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 271
- Goodman, John C., "National Health Insurance," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 147
- Gootzeit, Abraham S.,
 "Accelerated Death Benefit Riders," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 829
 "Living Benefit Riders," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1543
 "Reserves for Long-Term-Care Insurance," *FR*, 4/89, p. 31
 "Stochastic Benefit Assumptions," *VA*, 1988, p. 303
- Gorham, Peter, "Pension Issues around the World," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 199
- Gorski, Larry M.,
 "Long-Term-Care Insurance: Here's What I Think!" *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 479
 "A Regulatory Framework for Long-Term-Care Insurance," *ACT*, 5/89, p. 4
 "State-Mandated Health Benefits," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 191

- Goss, Stephen C.,
 "Alternative Projections of the Future," AF, 3/89, p. 8
 "Long-Range Costs of Social Insurance," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 271
 "Nonforfeiture Benefits for Long-Term-Care Insurance," ACT, 5/91, p. 1
- Gottlieb, Benjamin I., "Measures of Actuarial Balance for Social Insurance Programs," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 161
- Gould, Gordon L., "Cash Balance, Floor Benefit, Target Benefit and Other Variations of Traditional Retirement Plans," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 259
- Grady, John H.,
 "*FAS 88 (Advanced)*," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3133
 With A. Haeworth Robertson and Thomas P. Bowles, Jr., "Report to the President and Congress on the Status of the Department of Defense Military Retirement Fund," CC, p. 1001
- Grady, Robert E., Jr., "Marketing of Nontraditional Insurance Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 863
- Greeley, Charles, "Report of Committee on Accounting Principles for Management Financial Statements of Mutual Life Insurance Companies," SN 442-22-89; 443-22-89
- Green, Cecilia,
 "Pension Actuaries Get on Top of Issues in the Rockies," ACT, 9/91, p. 3
 "Tips for Submitting to the *Actuary*," ACT, 3/91, p. 5
 With Judith Bluder, "FSA Class of '90 Speaks Out," ACT, 11/90, p. 1
- Green, O. David, III, "Managing Change," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 961
- Greenberg, Allan D.,
 "Cost of Capital for Mutual Companies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 897
 "Surplus Management," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1755
- Greene, James S., "Artificial Intelligence—Dispelling the Magic," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1465
- Greenlee, Nathan A., "Practical Aspects of Nonsurrenderable Annuities," PDS, 6/91, p. 1
- Greenspoon, Arnold N., "Varying the ROE Target" [letter to editor], ACT, 4/89, p. 13
- Greving, Robert C.,
 "Are Current Product Illustrations Supportable?" RSA, 14, 1988, p. 757
 "Coping with Cash-Flow Testing in a Small Company," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 955
- Gribble, Julian D., "Actuary's Myopia" [letter to editor], ACT, 4/89, p. 13
- Griffin, Dale C.,
 "*Futurism and Actuaries: What's the Relationship?*" AF, 3/89, p. 1
 "*Futurism Library*," AF, 9/90, p. 2
 "*HMOs: Clues to the 5-10 Year Horizon*," HSN, 1/89, p. 5
 "*Practical Applications of Futurism*," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2213
 With Barry S. Halpern, "An Introduction to Futurism for Actuaries," SN 200-61-91

- Griffin, Mark W.,
About the Authors, TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 739
"Determining Interest Crediting Strategy Using the Excess Spread Approach," PDS, 12/90, p. 12
"An Excess Spread Approach to Nonparticipating Insurance Products," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 231
"Excess Spread Approach to Pricing and Valuing SPDAs," FR, 2/90, p. 5
"The Excess Spread Approach to Pricing and Valuing the SPDA," PDS, 1/90, p. 1
"A Guide to Convexity Shopping: Part I. Put Bonds," RR, 3/91, p. 1
"A Guide to Convexity Shopping: Part II. Corporate Bond Warrants," RR, 7/91, p. 5
"A Guide to Convexity Shopping: Part III. Adjustable Rate Preferred (ARPs)," RR, 10/91, p. 4
"The Integration of Investment Features into Actuarial Analysis," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 581
"Investment Strategy for Life Insurance Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 821
"Mortality's Effect on Duration," FR, 4/91, p. 6
"Recognizing the Value of Options in Insurance Contracts," ACT, 5/90, p. 9
"Returns" [letter to editor], RR, 12/89, p. 3
"A Spread Technique for the Spread Business," RR, 4/89, p. 6
- Grinsted, A. Ronald, "U.K. Financial Services Act: 'Best Advice' Disclosure Proposals," FR, 7/89, p. 8
- Groeschell, Charles G.,
Discussion of "Mortality Experience of Fellows of the Actuarial Society of America and the American Institute of Actuaries," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 56
"Puzzles Live On" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/91, p. 18
- Gross, Daniel J., "Financial Guarantees," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2295
- Grossman, Blake R., "Global Investing," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2045
- Grossman, Robert J., "Asset-Backed Securities (ABSs)," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 973
- Groves, Jeffrey A., "Minimum Funding Requirements and Maximum Deductible Limits," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1539
- Grubbs, Donald S., Jr.,
"The Future of Retirement and the Services of Consulting Firms," FRSP, p. 133
"Integration of Qualified Plans with U.S. Social Security," ACT, 2/89, p. 1
"National Retirement Income Policy," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 103
"Nontraditional and Nonqualified Plans (Advanced)," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2227
"Practicalities of Billing," PSN, 6/91, p. 3
"Reasonable Actuarial Assumptions for Funding of Pension Plans," PSN, 9/91, p. 1
"Reasonable Assumptions for Funding Pension Plans" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 12
"Social Security Integration," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2233
- Guaschi, Francis E., "Reinsurance," CC, p. 185

- Guinn, Patricia L.,
 "Annuities: Is Anyone Making Money?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1637
 "Are Current Product Illustrations Supportable?" RSA, 14, 1988, p. 757
 "Financial Integration of the Pricing Process," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1685
- Gunderson, James E., "Accelerated Death Benefit Riders," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 829
- Gupta, Ashok A., "Comparative Product Survey: Europe," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2129
- Gurski, Jeffrey M., Discussion of "Interest Rate Scenarios," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 443
- Gustafson, C. David,
 "Adequate Financing of Retirement Plans," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 37
 "Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 423
- Guthrie, John F., Jr.,
 "The Actuary's Potential Fiduciary Responsibility with Respect to Investments," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2155
 "Communications between the Actuary and the Investment Officer and His Department," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 685
- Guterman, Sam,
 Discussion of "A Modified Development Method for Deriving Health Claim Reserves," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 138
 "Financial Solvency in the U.S.," AF, 6/89, p. 6
 "The Future Measurement of Financial Solvency of Life/Health Insurance Companies in the U.S.," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1767
 "Health Data Collection," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 417
 "Individual Disability Income Experience," ACT, 2/90, p. 8
 With Stephen D. Brink, "Annual Report of the Futurism Section," AF, 3/89, p. 3

H

- Ha, Zhaobi, with Elias S. W. Shiu, "Binomial Lattice for the Cox Ingersoll and Ross Spot Rate Process," ARCH, 1990.2, p. 201
- Haas, V. Benjamin,
 "New Minimum Funding Rules," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2019
 "Pension Plan Design," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1671
- Haasl, Donald L.,
 "It's a Matter of Culture," ACT, 11/90, p. 8
 "Managing Change: Discontinuities in Your Professional Career," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1373
- Habeck, Charles, "Papers Examine Long-Term-Care Insurance," ACT, 3/89, p. 12
- Haberman, Steven,
 Discussion of "Mortality Experience of Fellows of the Actuarial Society of America and the American Institute of Actuaries," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 47
 "Variability of Pension Contributions and Fund Levels with Random and Autoregressive Rates of Return," ARCH, 1990.1, p. 141
- Habig, John C., "Individual Medicare Supplement Products," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 125

- Hadley, John West,
 "Comments on Elections Process" [letter to editor], ACT, 7-8/90, p. 13
 "The Complete Actuary: Work Smarter, Not Harder," ACT, 11/91, p. 10
- Haggerty, Alfred G., "Six Ways To Sell Insurance Outlined by Mellon Bank," ND, 7/89, p. 2
- Hagstrom, Dale S., "Evolution of the Product Development Process," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3073
- Hale, Randolph, with Sharon Canner, "Mandated Health Benefits and Employer Costs," HSN, 7/89, p. 1
- Haley, John J., "Application of Actuarial Analysis and Models To Evaluate Investment Features," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 387
- Hall, D. Andrew, III,
 "Analyzing Mortgage-Backed Securities," ACT, 5/90, p. 8
 "Collateralized Mortgage Obligations," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1235
 "The Integration of Investment Features into Actuarial Analysis," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 581
- Hall, David A.,
 "Asset-Backed Securities (ABSs)," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 973
 "Capital Management—The Big Picture," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1457
 "Funding for Investment Risks," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3003
 "Segmentation on the Season Ticket Plan," RR, 3/90, p. 10
 With Randall Lee Boushek, "CMO and Other Asset Projections," VA, 1990, p. 479
- Hall, J. Christopher, "Strategic Alliances in Europe," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2621
- Halpern, Barry S.,
 "Practical Applications of Futurism," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2213
 With Dale Griffin, "An Introduction to Futurism for Actuaries," SN 200-61-91
- Halvorson, George C., "Managed Care—What Is Working?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1555
- Hamelin, Serge, "0% Interest Rate Assumption Questioned" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/91, p. 14
- Hammond, Robert M., "The Challenge from Without," CC, p. 245
- Hampton, Richard, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Hancock, Mark R., "Collateralized Mortgage Obligations," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1235
- Hanf, Duane, "Beware of FAS 106 Healthcare Cost Trend Rate," ACT, 11/91, p. 7
- Hanrahan, John Edward, "Reserving for AIDS," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 857
- Hansen, Erling, "Alternative Healthcare Delivery Systems: Regulation of ADS Entities," SN 520-33-89

- Hanson, J. Ross,
 "Not a 'Blacksmith'" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/89, p. 13
 "Science or Business?" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/90, p. 12
- Harbin, Roger F., "Structured Settlements," SN 440-28-91; SN 441-28-91
- Harding, John H.,
 "Illustrations Wars," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1413
 "Professional Standards," CC, p. 317
- Hardy, Dorcas R., "The Future of Social Security and American Retirement Planning," FRSP, p. 97
- Harrell, David E., "The Future of HMOs," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 135
- Harrington, Donald P.,
 "Focus 2000: Outlook for Employee Benefits," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2527
 "Pensions Today and Tomorrow," CC, p. 139
- Harrington, Jan R., "On the Role of the Society" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/91, p. 13
- Harrington, Timothy M.,
 "Health Care," CC, p. 69
 "Massachusetts' Universal Health Security Act," HSN, 1/90, p. 7
- Harris, Carl M., "Coping with Cash-Flow Testing in a Small Company," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 955
- Harris, Charles I., "Executive Compensation," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1
- Harris, Darryl L., "European Harmonization," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2083
- Harris, Kim, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Harris, Timothy F.,
 "AIDS Adjustments for Modeling Purposes," ACT, 9/89, p. 9
 "AIDS and the Valuation Actuary," VA, 1990, p. 105
 "Cash-Flow Projection Methods and Assumptions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2417
 "Insurance Venturing," Fall 1991, p. 5
- Harrison, George E., "Associates Should Vote" [letter to editor], ACT, 7-8/90, p. 15
- Harrison, Wendy, "Impact of Taxation on Product Design," SN 440-65-89
- Hartman, David G.,
 "Competition, Communication, and Cooperation," ACT, 3/89, p. 1
 "Liability Insurance," CC, p. 95
- Hartman, Mark V., "Health Regulatory Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2933
- Hartnedy, John A.,
 "Health Care," CC, p. 69
 "Health Product Profitability," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1961
 "Health Regulatory Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2933
 "Health Renewal Rating," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 409
 "National Health Insurance," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 147

- Hartz, Scott S.,
 "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 1—Asset Segmentation," *RSA*, 16, 1990,
 p. 1289
 "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 2—Measuring Investment Results,"
RSA, 16, 1990, p. 837
- Haskins, Charles R., "Business and Management Periodicals for Actuaries," *ACT*,
 6/90, p. 10
- Hauboldt, Richard H., with Stephen D. Brink and Kelly A. Cincotta, "Cost Implica-
 tions of Human Organ Transplantations, An Update," *HSN*, 5/90, p. 1
- Hause, Christopher H.,
 "Credit Insurance Reform—One Person's Observations," *ND*, Fall 1991, p. 7
 "Current Issues and Concerns," *ND*, Fall 1991, p. 10
- Hawke, James S., "*FAS 96*," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 841
- Hawkins, George K., Jr.,
 Discussion of "A Modified Method for Deriving Health Claim Reserves,"
TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 140
 With Norman Crocker and Barbara Niehus, "Financial Management of Small
 Group Health Insurance," *SN* 422-33-89
- Hawley, Douglas N.,
 "Nonforfeiture Regulation" [letter to editor], *PDS*, 6/91, p. 8
 "Unified Framework for Policy Values," *ACT*, 10/30, p. 7
- Hazelcorn, Abraham, "Designing a Field Compensation Structure," *RSA*, 16, 1990,
 p. 1567
- Hearsey, Bryan V.,
 "Alternatives to Exams" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 6/89, p. 13
 Discussion of "The Many Purposes of the Education and Examination Sys-
 tems of the Actuarial Profession," *CC*, p. 1084
- Hebel, George J., Jr.,
 "Alternative Minimum Tax," *VA*, 1990, p. 395
 "Effect of the Applicable Federal Rate," *VA*, 1990, p. 391
- Heck, Kenneth M.,
 "The Life Game," *ARCH*, 1990.2, p. 205
 "Should Actuarial Science Lose Traditional Symbol?" [letter to editor], *ACT*,
 1/91, p. 16
- Heiberg, Charles H., with Gregory W. Parker, "Small Group Medical Programs,"
SN 320-33-90
- Hekman, Paul A., "Modeling Investments for Pricing Purposes," *RSA*, 16, 1990,
 p. 1587
- Hele, John C. R.,
 "Annuities: Is Anyone Making Money?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1637
 "Source of Profits Analysis for Management Information," *RSA*, 15, 1989,
 p. 515
 "Variable Products Update," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 803
- Helms, Richard L., "Getting Involved in Public Issues," *ACT*, 10/91, p. 3

- Hemme, Rex D.,
 "Mass Marketing—Competitive Strategies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 941
 "Survey Results," ND, Fall 1991, p. 3
 "Workshop on Underwriting of Nontraditional Marketing," ND, 1/89, p. 2
- Hendee, Peter G., "For More Information in Elections" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/90, p. 12
- Henderson, Mary G., "High-Cost Claimants in Medical Benefit Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1593
- Henke, Greg P., "Spring Probability Problem Brings Flood of Answers" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/91, p. 6
- Hennington, Howard H., "Retired Actuaries Have No Mean Time in Greenwich" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/89, p. 13
- Henry, Walter P.,
 "Classroom Versus Self-Study" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/90, p. 12
 "Editorial Out of Line" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/89, p. 9
- Henszey, Benjamin N., with Arnold F. Shapiro, "Distribution of Pension Benefits on Divorce: Some Unresolved Actuarial Issues," ARCH, 1990.1, p. 121
- Hepokoski, Peter,
 Book Review of *Investment Policy—How to Win the Loser's Game* (Charles O. Ellis), RR, 3/90, p. 4
 "Synchronization of Crediting Rates and Investment Strategies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1427
- Herget, R. Thomas,
 "Cash-Flow Projection Methods and Assumptions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2417
 "FAS 97—Where Are We Now?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1145
 "Incentive Compensation in the Life Insurance Industry," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1215
- Herman, Randall Paul,
 "The Future of HMOs," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 135
 "Health Claims Information and Coding," SN 520-23-89
- Herrle, Gregory N.,
 "Open-Ended Managed Care Plans," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 265
 With William DeMarco and David Ogden, "Alternative Delivery Systems Corporate Management," SN 520-41-89
- Hertz, Douglas N.,
 "Federal Income Tax—Emerging Issues," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1321
 "Federal Income Tax: Policyholder Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 615
 "Tax Cash-Flow Projections," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1193
- Herz, Julie A., "Group Universal Life Product," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 237
- Herzog, Thomas N.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1165; TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 594
 "Analyzing Recent Experience on FHA Investor Loans," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 405

- "Credibility: The Bayesian Model Versus Bühlmann's Model," *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 43
- Discussion of "Increasing and Increasing Convex Bayesian Graduation," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 147
- "Sampling Investors and Other Delights," *ARCH*, 1988.2, p. 239
- With Theresa R. DiVenti, "Modeling Home Equity Conversion Mortgages," *ARCH*, 1990.2, p. 1
- With Graham Lord, "Introduction of Sample Reuse Procedures—The Bootstrap," *ACT*, 3/90, p. 10
- Hess, Carl A., "Pension Fund Investments," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1889
- Hewitt, Charles C., Jr., "Reinsurance," *CC*, p. 185
- Hewitt, David L., "The Challenge from the Leadership," *CC*, p. 467
- Heywood, Geoffrey, "The International Actuary," *CC*, p. 447
- Hickman, James C.,
- "The Actuary of the Future and the Future of the Actuarial Profession," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 985
 - "The Challenge from Within," *CC*, p. 11
 - "Committee Seeks Input on Project," *ACT*, 6/91, p. 10
 - Discussion of "The Many Purposes of the Education and Examination Systems of the Actuarial Profession," *CC*, p. 1082
 - "Focus 2000: Preparing the Actuarial Profession for the Future," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2505
 - "The Future of the Actuary/The Actuary of the Future," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1425
 - "Janus the Actuary, Looking Backward and Forward," *ACT*, 1/90, p. 1; [letter to editor], *ACT*, 5/90, p. 12
 - "Should Actuarial Science Lose Traditional Symbol?" [reply/letter to editor], *ACT*, 1/91, p. 16
 - "Text for Next Generation of Actuaries" [review of *Introduction to the Mathematics of Demography*, Robert L. Brown], *ACT*, 10/91, p. 10
 - "To Err Is Human" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 5/90, p. 12
- Hickman, Steven M., "Triple Option Pricing Considerations—What Has Changed?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 73
- Hill, Michael R., "Designing an Integrated Pension Plan," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 95
- Hicks, Weston M., "Capital-Raising Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1255
- Hill, Eugene D., "Managing Mental Health Cost," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 391
- Hill, Norman E.,
- "Capital Management—The Big Picture," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1457
 - "Surplus Management," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2741
 - "Term Insurance Developments," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1653
- Hill, Richard W., "Small-Group Underwriting," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2701
- Hill, Robert P., "Adequacy of Pricing—Considerations," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2249
- Hilton, Anthony, "The Financial Services Environment," *ND*, 4/89, p. 4

- Himmelstein, David, "Health Section Debate on National Health Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 593
- Hiner, James R., "Pension Plan Terminations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1749
- Hinkle, Alan F., "Variable Products—Unique Pricing Problems," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2003
- Hirst, Peter C.,
"The Challenge from the Leadership," CC, p. 467
"Costing the Elimination of Mandatory Retirement: The Bottom Line," ARCH, 1988.3, p. 79
"Society, CIA Maintain Healthy Relationship," ACT, 6/90, p. 1
- Hittman, Sandra M., "Managing Mental Health Cost," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 391
- Ho, Kuen Ng, "The Academic Link," PSN, 9/89, p. 6
- Hockin, Thomas, "Executive Summary: New Directions for the Financial Sector," SN 440-64-89
- Hoden, Daniel M., "Pension Issues around the World," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 199
- Hoffman, Craig, "Rulings and Regulations Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2603
- Hoffman, Earl L., "Health Topics for the Non-health Actuary," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 61
- Hofmann, Helen, "Long-Term Care," VA, 1990, p. 313
- Hogeman, George L.,
"Defaults, Dear Brutus" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/90, p. 12
"Pensions Actuaries' Reputations May Be at Risk" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/91, p. 14
- Hogue, Susan C.,
"Managing Change," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 961
"Managing Change: Discontinuities in Your Professional Career," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1373
- Hohertz, Robert D.,
"Corporate Planning/Projections," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1139
"Dynamic Unlocking under FAS 97," FR, 2/90, p. 14
- Hohmann, James E., "Securitization of Policy Loans," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1395
- Holden, Karen C., "The Lifetime after Retirement: Wives and Lengthening Widowhood," FRSP, p. 179
- Holland, David M.,
"AIDS: Management Strategies and the Role of the Valuation Actuary," SN 443-87-89
"AIDS: Pricing and Reserving Considerations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1637
"Comments on the 'Year in Review'" [reply/letter to editor], ACT, 3/91, p. 13
"The Globalization of Life Reinsurance," RSN, 12/89, p. 13
"The Impact of AIDS in North America, Europe, and Africa," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1985
"Management Strategies and the Role of the Valuation Actuary," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1127
"Observations on the Human Immunodeficiency Virus Epidemic and Managing Uncertainty in Insurance," ARCH, 1989.1, p. 141

- "Preliminary 1989 U.S. Reinsurance Production and In-Force Survey," RSN, 3/90, p. 9
 "Publish or Perish?" ACT, 10/91, p. 9
 "Report of Board of Governors Meeting," ACT, 3/91, p. 7
 With Craig M. Baldwin and Beth H. Merdian, "The Life Reinsurance Market," RSN, 9/89, p. 4
 With David M. Bruggeman,
 "Life Reinsurance Data from the Munich American Survey," RSN, 9/91, p. 1
 "Preliminary 1990 U.S. Reinsurance Production and In-Force Survey," RSN, 3/91, p. 1
 With Beth H. Merdian,
 "Life Reinsurance Data from the Munich American Survey," RSN, 9/90, p. 3
 "Preliminary 1988 Reinsurance Production and In-Force Survey," RSN, 3/89, p. 7
- Holland, James E., Jr.,
 "Adequate Financing of Retirement Plans," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 37
 With Barnet N. Berin, Edward E. Burrows, and James G. Durfee, "401(a)(4) Proposed Regulations," TEL, 9/90
- Hollman, Kenneth, with Joe Murrey, Jr., "Insurance and the Changing Financial Services Marketplace," SN 540-23-89
- Holmberg, Marta L.,
 "Current Education Issues for Actuaries," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2259
 "Exam Syllabus Discrepancy" [reply/letter to editor], ACT, 11/91, p. 14
 "SOA Exam Credit for CFA," ACT, 11/91, p. 9
 "A View from the E&E Office," ACT, 2/91, p. 8
- Holz, Robert L., "Analyzing the Assets for Asset/Liability Management in Pension Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 219
- Holzherr, Anton, "Product Development in Post-1992 Europe," PDS, 4/91, p. 7
- Honebein, Carlton W., "The Challenge from Without," CC, p. 245
- Horbatt, William R., "Mass Marketing—Competitive Strategies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 941
- Horein, James R., "Reinsurance Arbitrations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1785
- Hoskins, Walter H., with Michael J. Cowell, "AIDS, HIV Mortality and Life Insurance," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 909
- Houghton, Anthony J.,
 "Citizen Security, Medical Care," CC, p. 309
 "Group Medical/Dental Benefit Pricing," SN 422-26-89
- Howard, Robert C. W.,
 "Universal Life Plan," VA, 1988, p. 189
 With Trevor C. Howes, "Transitional Solvency Provision," VA, 1989, p. 123
- Howell, J. Calven, "HMOs: Myth Versus Reality," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 165

- Howes, Trevor C.,
 "Report on Solvency Testing Results," VA, 1988, p. 263
 "Solvency Standards Developments (Canada)," VA, 1989, p. 105
 With Robert C. W. Howard, "Transitional Solvency Provision," VA, 1989,
 p. 123
 With Thomas W. Reese, "AIDS Session," VA, 1989, p. 183
- Howman, Paul, "Risk Classification Trends," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1361
- Hruska, Thomas J.,
 "Accelerated Death Benefit Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1127
 "Estimate too Optimistic" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/90, p. 15
- Hsiao, William C., with Daniel L. Dunn, "Payment Regulations—What Impacts Did
 They Have?" HCF, 1991, p. 51
- Hug, Mark Anthony, "Reinsurance from the Ceding Company's View," RSA, 16,
 1990, p. 707
- Hugel, Harold, with Stephen Eadie, "Pension Fund Management in Canada," SN
 363-32-91
- Hulet, Dennis J.,
 "Alternative Healthcare Delivery Systems Overview," SN 520-31-89
 "Health Section—National Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1357
 "HMOs: Myth Versus Reality," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 165
 "Managing Ambulatory Care," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 31
- Hulme, Richard W., with Robert M. Beuerlein,
 "Actuarial Guideline ZZ," FR, 2/90, p. 20
 "Burial Insurance," PDS, 9/89, p. 10
- Hunter, Ron, "Centenaries of Actuarial Associations," ACT, 11/89, p. 14
- Huntington, Curtis E.,
 "Education," CC, p. 47
 "The Future Measurement of Financial Solvency of Life/Health Insurance
 Companies in the U.S.," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1767
 "Society of Actuaries Research," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 175
 "Society Research Efforts Gain Momentum," ACT, 2/90, p. 5
 "The Society's Research Program," HSN, 5/90, p. 22
- Hurd, Michael D., "The Future Economic Status of the Elderly," FRSP, p. 85
- Hustead, Edwin C.,
100 Years of Mortality, book, 1989; [reprint of Chapter I], PSN, 3/90, p. 10;
 [reprint of Chapter II], PSN, 9/90, p. 8; [reprint of Chapter III], PSN, 12/90,
 p. 8
 Discussion of "The Federal Employees' Retirement System Act of 1986,"
 TSA, XL, 1988, p. 603
 Discussion of "Mortality Trends of Males and Females over the Ages," TSA,
 XLI, 1989, p. 30
 "Mortality Assumptions for the Pension Valuation," PSN, 12/89, p. 1
- Hutchings, Peter L., "End Election Guesswork," ACT, 11/89, p. 14
- Hutchison, Peter, with Dianne Romano, "Investment Income Tax," SN 342-22-89

I

Ingraham, Harold G., Jr.,

"Change in Election Procedure," ACT, 4/89, p. 11

"Current Financial Reporting Topics in the United States," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1125

"Current Topics for Individual Life and Annuity Product Development," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 987

"Current Topics in Financial Reporting," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2465

"Financial Reporting Section—Current Topics in the United States," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1339

"The Future of the Actuary/The Actuary of the Future," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1425

"An Overview of the Status of the Valuation Actuary," VA, 1990, p. 3

"Reserving for AIDS," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 857

"Valuation and Solvency—The Role of the Actuary," CC, p. 215

Ingram, David N.,

"Annuity Coinsurance," RSN, 6/90, p. 7

"Payback Period," ARCH, 1988.3, p. 101

"Unreleased Capital Gains on Common Stocks as Required Surplus," ARCH, 1988.3, p. 19

Instance, John, "Comparative Product Survey: Europe," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2129

Irish, Frank S.,

"Corporate Planning/Projections," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1917

Discussion of "Relationships between Statutory and Generally Accepted Accounting Principles," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 499

"Standard Valuation Law," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1105

Itelson, Steven, "Selection of Interest Assumptions for Pension Plan Valuation," SN 460-23-91; 461-23-91

J

Jack, Collin E., "Solution for Fair Board Representation" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/91, p. 14

Jackson, E. Sydney,

"International Diversification by Life Insurance Companies," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2679

"The Response to the Challenges," CC, p. 485

Jackson, James M., "Varying the ROE Target" [letter to editor], ACT, 4/89, p. 14

Jackson, Jeffrey M., "Group (Re)Insurance in the 1990s," RSN, 12/89, p. 6

Jackson, Paul H.,

"Application of Actuarial Analysis and Models To Evaluate Investment Features," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 387

"Pensions Past and Future," CC, p. 903

"Pensions Today and Tomorrow," CC, p. 139

- Jacobs, Gregory D.,
 "Analyzing the Assets for Asset/Liability Management Purposes," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 737
 "Asset Strategies/Investment Department Relationships," VA, 1989, p. 17
 "C-1 Risk and Investment," VA, 1988, p. 1
 "Fine-Tuning the Product Development Process," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1809
 "Methods for Determining and Adjusting Contingency (Benchmark) Surplus," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 643
 "Yield Curve Projection Techniques," VA, 1990, p. 211
- Jacobson, Robert P., "Financial Guarantees," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2295
- Jaffe, Jay M.,
 "Ancillary Services Provided by Reinsurers," RSN, 6/89, p. 13
 "For the Jet-Setting FSAs," ND, 1/89, p. 5
 "International Direct Marketing," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2061
 "Mass Marketing of Individual Health Insurance," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 443
 "Nontraditional Products for Nontraditional Marketing Systems," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2465
 "The 'Pricing' of Credit Insurance," PDS, 6/91, p. 1
- James, Leighton D., with Douglas A. French, "The Australian Product Design Revolution?" PDS, 8/90, p. 4
- Jamshidian, Farshid, Discussion of "Arbitrage-Free Pricing of Interest-Rate Contingent Claims," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 267
- Jandhyala, V. K., with I. B. MacNeill, L. Liu, and Q. P. Duong, "AID-PAC: Computer Package for Analyzing AIDS DATA," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 263
- Janus, Paul, "Manufacturing Arrangements," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 305
- Jardin, A. Gordon,
 "Effect of Lapse Rates on Profitability: Reinsurance View," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 781
 "Reinsurance Mortality," RSN, 6/89, p. 18
- Jared, Calvert A, II, "Mutual Company GAAP," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 753
- Jarka, John, "Marketing of Individual Insurance in Business Markets," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 737
- Jarrett, Edward C.,
 "Cost of Capital for Mutual Companies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 897
 "Projection of Valuation and Nonforfeiture Interest Rates," FR, 4/91, p. 10
- Jay, Burton D.,
 "Adequacy of Pricing—Considerations," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2249
 "Continuing Education: The Debate Goes On and On," ACT, 11/89, p. 1
 "Value-Added Financial Statements," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 869
- Jeggle, David A., "Risk Classification Trends," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 815
- Jenkins, William, "Employee Benefit Design from a Human Resources Management Perspective," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 363

- Jetton, Merlin F.,
 "About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1165
 "Interest Rate Scenarios," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 423
- Johansen, Robert J.,
 "GAO Tax Policy Report," ACT, 9/90, p. 13
 "Society Sponsors High-Yield Bond Study," ACT, 10/91, p. 11
- John, Russell T., with James N. Stanard, "Evaluating the Effect of Reinsurance Contract Terms," CC, p. 953
- Johnson, Allan Hale, "Universal Life Enhancements," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 465
- Johnson, Daryle G., "Market for Actuaries," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1271
- Johnson, Gail, with Patricia Scahill and Wayne Berney, "Introduction to Retirement Plan Design," SN 200-41-91
- Johnston, David R., "Current Developments in Solvency Assessment in Canada," FR, 7/89, p. 4
- Jones, Brian A., "Making Friends with Universities" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/90, p. 18
- Jones, David C., "Opportunity Knocks in European Market," ND, 4/89, p. 3
- Jones, Nathan F., "Journal Publishes Special AIDS Issue," ACT, 9/91, p. 18
- Jordan, C. W., "Traditional Symbol Cited" [letter to editor], ACT, 10/91, p. 13
- Jordan, Douglas R., "Incentive Compensation in the Life Insurance Industry," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1215
- Jordan, Joseph M., "IRS Proposed DAC Rules Troublesome for Reinsurance," RSN, 12/91, p. 1

K

- Kabele, Thomas G.,
 "Reinsurance Tax Issues," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1907
 "Reserve Credits for Reinsurance," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 969
 "The State of the Art for the Valuation Actuary," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 663
- Kahn, Cyndee K., "Defined Contribution Plans after TRA '86," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 123
- Kahn, Linda M.,
 "Minority Recruiting Asks for Support," ACT, 2/91, p. 10
 "Minority Recruiting Report," ACT, 6/91, p. 9
 "Minority Recruiting Scholarship Recipients," ACT, 4/90, p. 14
- Karp, Ian, "Actuarial Testimony," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 593
- Kass, David R., "Internal Revenue Code Section 415 Limits," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 393
- Katz, Harvey M., "To Accept or Not To Accept an ARP Proposal—That Is the Question," PSN, 12/91, p. 8
- Katz, Judith, with Jeffrey Liebmann, "Setoffs in the Mission Insolvency Proceeding," RSN, 9/89, p. 13
- Kauffman, Gary, "Excerpts from the Presentation to DMIC," ND, 1/89, p. 7
- Kavanagh, Brian, "Considerations in the Development of a First-to-Die Policy," PDS, 11/91, p.10

- Kayton, Howard H.,
 "The Actuary's Potential Fiduciary Responsibility with Respect to Investments," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2155
 "Comparing Actuarial Skills to the Roadways," ACT, 3/91, p. 14
 "Indian Nation, Indian Tribe and Investment Policy," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1501
 "Investment Section Position on Investment Track," RR, 12/89, p. 6
 "Our Investment in the Future," RR, 4/89, p. 12
- Kearnan, Bruce, "Title Search" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/89, p. 14
- Keating, Jacqueline M., "Cash-Flow Projection Methods and Assumptions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2417
- Keefer, Rod, "Error in Proof" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/90, p. 17
- Keefer, Thomas D., "Managing Change," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 961
- Keenan, Francis E., "Health Care Trends Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2289
- Keith, Don, "Double or Nothing" [letter to editor], ACT, 10/91, p. 13
- Keller, James B.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 740
 "Actuarial Student Programs—Now and the Future," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1041
 "HIV Infection: New Business," PDS, 4/89, p. 3
 "Pricing of Accelerated Benefit Plans," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 259
- Keller, John W., "Dividends—Illustrations Versus Histories," PDS, 4/90, p. 1
- Kelley, Sheila I.,
 Book Review of *Episodes in the Life of Charles Francis McCay—Academic, Actuary, Author and Businessman* (William Porter Kellam), TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 616
 Discussion of "Mortality Experience of Fellows of the Actuarial Society of America and the American Institute of Actuaries," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 54
 "The Life of Charles Francis McCay" [review of *Episodes in the Life of Charles Francis McCay—Academic, Actuary, Author and Businessman*, William Porter Kellam], ACT, 7-8/90, p. 16
- Kellison, Stephen G., "Bridging Education and Public Relations," ACT, 3/91, p. 6
- Kelly, Biruta P., "I.R.C. 953(d) Election Enables Foreign Reinsurer To Avoid I.R.C. 4371 Premium Excise Tax," RSN, 6/91, p. 3
- Kelly, Joseph W., "FAS Nos. 87 and 88," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1175
- Kelly, Peter P., Jr., "Financial Guarantees," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2295
- Kendall, David P., "Minimum Required and Maximum Deductible Contributions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2795
- Kenney, James A., "Nondiscrimination Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 297
- Kent, Irwin I.,
 "Associates Should Vote" [letter to editor], ACT, 7-8/90, p. 15
 "Continuing Education and the Pension Actuary," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 145
 "Name-Calling Is Unnecessary" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/91, p. 13
- Kerrigan, William D.,
 "Career Encouragement—How and Why?" ACT, 2/91, p. 11

- "International Diversification by Life Insurance Companies," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2679
- "International Financial Reporting," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 947
- Kestenbaum, Bert, with Eli N. Donkar, "Statistical and Research Activities at the Social Security Administration," *ACT*, 4/91, p. 6
- Keys, Larry D., "Is ASPA an 'Actuarial Society'?" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 10/90, p. 14
- Kidwell, W. Duane,
 "Individual Disability Income—Managing the Bottom Line," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 147
 "Noncancellable Disability Income Continuing To Take Its Lumps," *HSN*, 7/89, p. 7
- Kilbourne, Frederick W.,
 "The Actuary of the Future and the Future of the Actuarial Profession," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 985
 "The Actuary of the Future/The Future of the Actuary," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2387
 "Focus 2000: Nontraditional Actuarial Practice in the Year 2000," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2569
 "Professional Standards," *CC*, p. 317
- King, Donald A., "Integrating the Actuarial/Investment Function," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1161
- King, Elizabeth,
 "Eligibility, Coverage and Participation," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1
 "Mergers and Acquisitions," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 73
- King, Roland E.,
 "Current Issues in U.S. Social Security and Medicare Programs," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1699
 "Health Section Meeting," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 215
 "Health Section—National Issues," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1357
- Kirchner, Russell, with James Thompson, "Demographics: From Government Statistics to the Marketplace," *ACT*, 11/91, p. 1
- Kischuk, Richard K.,
 "Corporate Planning/Projections," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1917
 "Cost of Capital, Target Surplus and Overhead Expense," *PDS*, 12/90, p. 1
 "The Future Measurement of Financial Solvency of Life/Health Insurance Companies in the U.S.," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1767
 "Managing the Capital Squeeze" [editorial], *ACT*, 5/89, p. 5
 "Surplus Management for Health Insurers," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 251
- Kitchens, Todd, "Fan of GSU Actuarial Program" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 5/90, p. 14
- Kleiman, John B., "Long-Term-Care Insurance: Here's What I Think!" *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 479
- Klein, Martin P., "Protests 'Personal Attacks'" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 2/89, p. 9
- Klein, Richard C., "Universal Life Enhancements," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 465
- Kleinsasser, Warren L., "Urinary HIV-Testing," *RSN*, 12/90, p. 5

- Klieber, Eric J.,
 "An Affront?" [letter to editor], ACT, 10/89, p. 14
 "Comments on Elections Process" [letter to editor], ACT, 7-8/90, p. 14
 "Method May Be Impractical" [letter to editors], ACT, 9/91, p. 16
 "On the Role of the Society" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/91, p. 13
 "Reasonable Actuarial Assumptions for Funding of Pension Plans" [letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 7
- Kligman, Jonathan, "Life Insurance Enterprises," SN 442-70-89
- Klugman, Stuart A.,
 "Bayesian Credibility—A Summary of AERF-Sponsored Research," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 1
 "Bayesian Modeling of Mortality Catastrophes," ARCH, 1989.1, p. 1
 Book Review of *A History of Probability and Statistics and Their Applications before 1750* (Anders Hald), TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 757
 Discussion of "The Many Purposes of the Education and Examination Systems of the Actuarial Profession," CC, p. 1081
 "Early History of Probabilities" [review of *A History of Probability and Statistics*, Anders Hald], ACT, 1/91, p. 11
- Kmak, Thomas, with Laurel Cochennet, "Defined Contribution Considerations of Various Funding Instruments," SN 363-24-89
- Knable, Karl J., with Morris Melloy and C. Keith Powell, "State Health Insurance," HSN, 4/91, p. 9
- Knapp, Darrell D., "The Health Valuation Actuary," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3107
- Koch, Judy A., "FAS 87, 88 and 96," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 571
- Kocherlakota, Rama,
 About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1165; TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 740
 With E. S. Rosenbloom and Elias S. W. Shiu,
 "Algorithms for Cash-Flow Matching," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 477
 "Cash-Flow Matching and Linear Programming Duality," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 281
- Koenig, William C.,
 "Reserving for AIDS—Practical Aspects," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 529
 With Philip J. Barackman, David J. Christianson, and Harry A. Woodman,
 "Modeling the Impact of AIDS-Related Life Insurance Claims," TSA, 1988, XL, p. 973
- Kohn, Peter, "Division by Zero" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/90, p. 14
- Koitz, David, "The Social Security Surplus: A Discussion of Some of the Issues," SN 562-23-89
- Kolkman, Paul F.,
 "Current Financial Reporting Topics in the United States," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1733
 "Current Topics in Financial Reporting," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1471
- Koloms, Leonard, "Manufacturing Arrangements," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2349

- Kolsrud, Douglas C., "Financial Integration of the Pricing Process," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1685
- Kopel, Gerald, "Reinsurance Section Breakfast and Teaching Session," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1981
- Koranteng, Kwabena, "A Note on Proposed MSVR Formula Changes," *ACT*, 11/90, p. 7
- Kosnett, Jeffrey R., "Actuaries Good Sources for Press" [editorial], *ACT*, 6/91, p. 11
- Kosorok, Michael R.,
 "About the Authors," *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 594
 With Dennis H. Tolley, "An Empirical Method of Comparing Risks Using Stochastic Dominance," *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 507
- Kotner, Karen, with Warren J. Winer, "Use of Corporate-Purchased Life Insurance in the Post-Tax Reform Environment," *SN* 563-23-89
- Kovener, Ronald R., "Health Care Inflation," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 615
- Kraegel, Wilfred A.,
 "Financial Services in 2013," *AF*, 6/89, p. 5
 "Futurism and Planning," *AF*, 6/89, p. 6
- Kranke, Eric L., with Allan D. Affleck, "Two Reactions to Report on Strengthening the Profession," *ACT*, 4/89, p. 1
- Krantz, Kerry, "Calling for Section Organizing Committee," *ACT*, 6/91, p. 14
- Kraysler, Stephen F., "Focus 2000: Reinsurance in the year 2000," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2589
- Krist, Karen,
 "Pension Topics for the Non-pension Actuary," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 547
 With Amy Viener, "Two Actuaries 'Visit' IRS," *ACT*, 10/89, p. 12
- Krueger, Cheryl A., "Waiver of Annuity Surrender Charges for Nursing Home/Hospital Confinement," *PDS*, 4/91, p. 10
- Kuck, Theodore, "Have We Seen the Golden Age of Convertibles?" *ACT*, 1/89, p. 1
- Kular, Richard M., "Marketing of Individual Insurance in Business Markets," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 737
- Kunesh, Daniel J.,
 "Surplus Management," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 787
 "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 1—Asset Segmentation," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1289
- Kunkel, Alan, "Alternative Minimum Tax," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1515
- Kunkel, Rodney W., "Probabilistic Pension Plan Administration," *ARCH*, 1988.1, p. 51
- Kupferman, E. Perry, "Involuntary Unemployment Insurance," *ND*, Summer 1991, p. 1
- Kyle, Thomas M., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 2—Measuring Investment Results," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1477

L

- LaBombarde, A. Richard,
 "Integration," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 127
 "Late-Breaking Developments for Pensions in the United States, Canada
 and Internationally," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 299
 "Pension Actuarial Assumptions," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2371
 "Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 423
 "Pension Industry Bulletin Board System," PSN, 6/90, p. 6
- Lachance, Michael D., "Group LTD Reinsurance," RSN, 12/90, p. 10
- Ladley, John D.,
 "AIDS and the Valuation Actuary," VA, 1990, p. 127
 "Health Product Profitability," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1961
- Laffer, Arthur B., "Laffer Curve Performance," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 345
- Laline, Daniel G., Jr., "Benefits and Assumptions Underlying Current Liability," RSA,
15, 1989, p. 1621
- LaLonde, Robert J.,
 "Modeling Investments for Pricing Purposes," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1587
 "Mutual Company GAAP," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 753
 With Roger W. Smith, "Models, Methods and Techniques," VA, 1989, p. 71
- Lamson, James W., "Update on Universal Life Reserves and Nonforfeiture Values,"
RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1531
- Lancaster, Edwin B., "For College Credit" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/89, p. 9
- Landry, Patrick,
 "Actuarial Testimony," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 593
 "Late-Breaking Developments for Pensions in the United States, Canada
 and Internationally," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 299
- Langer, David, "Educational Investment" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 12
- Lanier, Donald B., "The Preferred Risk," RSN, 9/89, p. 11
- Lapointe, Claude, "Intercompany Large Amount Mortality Experience," RSN, 6/91,
p. 4
- Laporte, Paul D., "Designing a Field Compensation Structure," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 897
- Largent, Steve M., "Strategic Alliances in Europe," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2621
- Larkin, James P., "Comments on the 'Year in Review'" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/91,
p. 13
- Larson, Charles M.,
 "Conning the Public" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/90, p. 16
 "An 'Honest' Actuary?" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/89, p. 10
- Larson, Ryan R., "Annuity Product Developments," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 487
- Lasorella, Kenneth A., "Cost of Capital for Mutual Companies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 897
- Lassow, Richard B., with Joseph J. Buff, Discussion of "Interest Rate Scenarios,"
TSA, XL, 1988, p. 451
- Latta, Judith E., "Social Security Integration under TRA 1986," RSA, 15, 1989, p.
1009

- Lau, Joseph C., "Foreign Currency Swaps," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1157
- Lautzenheiser, Barbara J.,
 "The Actuary of the Future and the Future of the Actuarial Profession,"
 RSA, 15, 1989, p. 985
 "Focus 2000: Preparing the Actuarial Profession for the Future," RSA, 16,
 1990, p. 2505
 "Futurism Section Luncheon," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1803
 "Old Age and Continuing Care," CC, p. 117
 "Pricing on a Unisex Basis—Considerations," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 719
 "What Is a Company To Do?" TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1143
- Laux, Robert J., "The Health Valuation Actuary," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3107
- Lauzon, Dennis, Discussion of "The Risk of Asset Default," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 583
- Lawlor, Rita,
 "Effects of Different Mortality Tables on Accumulated Benefit Obligation,"
 PSN, 9/90, p. 3
 "Mortality Tables and Interest Rates Required To Produce Equivalent
 Values," PSN, 3/91, p. 12
 With John W. Atteridg, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnett N. Berin, Christopher
 M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, David C. LeSueur, Donald
 E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller,
 Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie
 S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
 With Lawrence N. Bader, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Richard
 G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn,
 Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost
 Method" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 6
 With Christopher M. Bone, "Mortality Comparison," PSN, 3/90, p. 15
- Lawson, Gary B., "Recent Rulings and Regulations," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 623
- Leach, Darryl E.,
 "Managing a Consulting Practice," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 107
 "Pension Accounting Standards in North America," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 19
- Leavitt, Gordon,
 "Comments on the 'Year in Review'" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/91, p. 13
 "Myth of Heterosexual AIDS" [review of *The Myth of Heterosexual AIDS*,
 Michael Fumento], ACT, 5/90, p. 1
 "Two for One" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/89, p. 14
- LeBlanc, Sidney A.,
 "Corporate Planning/Projections," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1139
 "Mutual Company GAAP," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1867
- Leckie, Robin B.,
 "The Actuarial Career: Boom or Bust?" [editorial], ACT, 6/91, p. 3
 "Actuarial Education Should Not Rest on Current Success" [editorial], ACT,
 2/91, p. 1
 "Actuaries Must Become More Active," ACT, 1/90, p. 5
 "Centennial Meeting a Special Celebration," ACT, 7-8/89, p. 1

- "The Challenge from the Leadership," CC, p. 467
 "Gordon Beatty an Example To Follow" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/91, p. 14
 "Is the Actuarial Profession Relevant?" ACT, 6/90, p. 4
 "Journey of a Retired Actuary," ACT, 6/91, p. 1
 "Universities Respond to Survey," ACT, 2/91, p. 3
 "Update on Sections," ACT, 5/90, p. 6
- Lee, David S.,
 "Grandfather Ungrandfathered," ACT, 2/89, p. 6
 "Managing the Product Development Process," ACT, 4/90, p. 10
 "TAMRA Is Too Costly" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/90, p. 13
- Lee, Gary Y., "Trends in Underwriting Standards and Mortality Experience," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2839
- Lee, Joan M., "Analyzing the Assets for Asset/Liability Management in Pension Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 219
- Lee, Timothy D., "Managing the Bottom Line—Group Excluding Multiple Employer Trusts (METs)," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1
- LeFevre, Paul,
 "Annuity Product Developments," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 487
 "Annuity Product Development Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1663; RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2887
- Lehane, Cornelius J., "Marketing and Pricing Considerations of Special Risk Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 941
- Leif, Elizabeth J., "Group Health Underwriting Practices," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 325
- Lemaire, Jean,
 Book Review of *Actuarial Mathematics* (Newton L. Bowers, Jr., Hans U. Gerber, James C. Hickman, Donald A. Jones, and Cecil J. Nesbitt), TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1181
 "Text Is Pedagogically Impeccable" [review of *Actuarial Mathematics*, N. Bowers, H. Gerber, J. Hickman, D. Jones, and C. Nesbitt], ACT, 9/89, p. 7
 "Tomorrow's Actuary," CC, p. 263
- Lemery, Fran, "1991 Yearbook Adds Fax Numbers," ACT, 4/91, p. 10
- Lemieux, Richard G., "Canadian Approach toward Pension Portability," PSN, 9/89, p. 4
- Lenaburg, David Scott, "Focus 2000: Future of the Insurance Business," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2487
- Lennox, W. Scott, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rimpler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Lenser, John M., "Yet Another International Opportunity: Summer School 1991," ACT, 1/91, p. 14
- Lerner, Carl M., "Mergers and Acquisitions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 73

- L'Esperance, Andre, with Andrew Muirhead-Gould and Donald McIsaac, "Regulator Panel—Canadian," VA, 1989, p. 163
- LeSueur, David C., with John W. Atteridg, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
- Leung, Teresa, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpfer, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Leuven, Gert N. W., "European Harmonization," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2083
- Levenson, Martin, "Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2821
- Levit, Katherine, "Products and Research Efforts," HSN, 5/90, p. 13
- Levitt, Alan D., "Executive Compensation," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1
- Levy, Leslie, "Claim-Processing Technology," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 435
- Lew, Edward A.,
 "Changing Patterns in Actuarial Research," ARCH, 1990.1, p. 1
 Discussion of "Mortality Experience of Fellows of the Actuarial Society of America and the American Institute of Actuaries," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 49
 "Preface to Actuarial Standards of Practice," CC, p. 1089
 "Research Projects in the Health Area," HSN, 5/90, p. 20
- Lewandowski, Chester T., "AIDS: Pricing and Reserving Considerations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1637
- Lewis, Graham P., "Health Programs Outside the United States," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2161
- Lewis, William H., Jr.,
 "Managing a Consulting Practice," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 107
 "Professional Actuarial Specialty Guides," ACT, 9/90, p. 11
 "Specialty Guides Are Road Maps to Opportunity," ACT, 9/91, p. 6
- Liebmann, Jeffrey, with Judith Katz, "Setoffs in the Mission Insolvency Proceeding," RSN, 9/89, p. 13
- Life Insurance Marketing and Research Association, Inc.,
 "1983-86 Whole Life Lapsation in Canada," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 319
 "1983-86 Whole Life Lapsation in the United States," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 285
 "1986-87 Long-Term Ordinary Lapse Survey in Canada," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 303
 "1986-87 Long-Term Ordinary Lapse Survey in the United States," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 265
- Linnell, D. R., "Sales Illustrations in the U.K." [letter to editor], ACT, 3/89, p. 13

- Lipper, A. Michael, "Variable Products Update," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 803
- Lipsky, L., with W. Lowrie, "Power Tail Distributions and Group Medical Expense Insurance Payments," *ARCH*, 1990.2, p. 209
- Litow, Mark E.,
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 595
 "Formulas, Models, Methods and Techniques," *VA*, 1989, p. 141
 "Health Insurance Valuation Actuary," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1595
 "A Modified Development Method for Deriving Health Claim Reserves," *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 89
 "Pricing Long-Term Care," *SN* 522-27-90
- Liu, L., with I. B. MacNeill, V. K. Jandhyala, and Q. P. Duong, "AIDS-PAC: Computer Package for Analyzing AIDS DATA," *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 263
- Livsey, Frank, "Reports Presented at IACA Conference," *ACT*, 6/90, p. 9
- Lockhart, Carol, "Focus 2000: Outlook for Employee Benefits," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2527
- Lockie, Alan Watson,
 "Comparative Product Survey: Europe," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2129
 "Impact of 1992 on Life Insurance in the European Market," *ACT*, 1/90, p. 7
 "International Business Techniques," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2445
 "Life Insurance in Europe" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 10/89, p. 14
 With Anthony Walter Boston, "Accelerated Benefits—A Transatlantic Perspective," *RSN*, 6/91, p. 7
- Lockwood, Gerald A., "Method for Determining and Adjusting Contingency (Benchmark) Surplus," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 643
- Lofgren, Eric P.,
 "New Minimum Funding Rules," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2019
 "Pension Fund Asset Allocation after the 1987 Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act," *RR*, 1/89, p. 6
 "Pension Fund Investments," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1889
 "Pension Plan Design," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1671
 With Barnet N. Berin, "Pension Portability" [editorial], *ACT*, 4/89, p. 6
- Lohmann, Leslie John,
 "Classroom Versus Self-Study" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 5/90, p. 12
 "Moving in the Opposite Direction" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 5/90, p. 14
- Lokker, Jan M., "Health Programs Outside the United States," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2161
- Lombardi, Louis J.,
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 1166
 "Relationships between Statutory and Generally Accepted Accounting Principles," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 485
- London, Dick, "Survival Models and Their Estimation," *ARCH*, 1988.2, p. 11
- Lord, Graham,
 Discussion of "Interest Rate Scenarios," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 456
 With Thomas Herzog, "Introduction of Sample Reuse Procedures—The Bootstrap," *ACT*, 3/90, p. 10

- Loring, Denis W., "Reinsurance Arbitrations," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1785
- Lowe, Stephen P., "Managing Scarce Capital To Achieve Profitable Growth," *CC*, p. 335
- Lowen, Irwin, "Nontraditional Products for Nontraditional Marketing Systems," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2465
- Lowery, Randy, "CD Annuities," *PDS*, 9/89, p. 13
- Lowrie, Walter B.,
 "A Study of Medical Expense Claims," *ARCH*, 1989.1, p. 113
 With L. Lipsky, "Power Tail Distributions and Group Medical Expense Insurance Payments," *ARCH*, 1990.2, p. 209
- Lucci, MarySue, "Insurance and Telemarketing (a Solid Partnership)," *ND*, 4/89, p. 1
- Luckner, Warren R.,
 "Default Risks," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2759
 "More about Bayesian Graduation" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 6/89, p. 13
 "New Approach to Contingencies," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2079
 "Recent Social Security Developments in the U.S.," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2393
 "SOA Research Efforts Encourage Cooperation," *ACT*, 3/91, p. 4
 "Strengthening Relations between Universities and the Actuarial Profession," *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 49
- Lund, H. Neil,
 "Contrasting the Product Development Process between Traditional and Nontraditional Marketing," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1023
 "Europe 1992," *ND*, 4/89, p. 2
 "International Direct Marketing," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2061
 "International Direct Marketing Europe 1992," *ND*, 1/89, p. 6
 "Nontraditional Marketing Section," *ND*, 1/89, p. 2
 "What Are the New Niches in Direct Response Marketing?" *RSA*, 15, p. 633
- Luong, Andrew, with Jose Garrido, "Minimum Quadratic Distance Estimation for a Parametric Family of Discrete Distributions Defined Recursively," *ARCH*, 1990.1, p. 341
- Lykins, Marshall H.,
 "Designing a Field Compensation Structure," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 897
 "Expense Strategy in Pricing Individual Insurance Policies," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1687
- Lyle, Ted A.,
 "Medical Benefits for Large Groups," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2109
 "Medical Expense Plan Design Trends for Medium and Large Employers," *HSN*, 11/90, p. 4

M

- Ma, Jinxia, with Elias S. W. Shiu, "How Fast Is Mexico Increasing?" *ARCH*, 1991.2, p. 63
- Macaulay, Joseph P., "Pension Fund Investments," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1889

- McAvity, Thomas A., Jr., "Product Features Versus Investment Policy," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1831
- McCallen, J. L., "Strategies for Survival in the Group Health Insurance Market," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 355
- McCarthy, Daniel J.,
 "Continuing Education a Part of Being a Public Profession," ACT, 3/91, p. 1
 "Does Regulation of the Insurance Industry Benefit Consumers?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1381
 "Focus 2000: Future of the Insurance Business," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2487
 "New York State Compensation Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1113
 "Nonforfeiture Principles," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2335
 "Postretirement Health Benefits: Employer and Employee Viewpoints," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1029
 "Status Report on Standard Nonforfeiture Law Revisions," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 883
- McCauslan, George, "An Overview of U.S. Practice," SN 564-31-91
- McCaw, Daniel L., "Managing a Consulting Practice," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 107
- McClester, Robert S., "Financial Integration of the Pricing Process," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1011
- McComb, Thomas M., "Distributions Based on Historical Probabilities," VA, 1990, p. 181
- McCrossan, W. Paul,
 "An Actuary Goes to Parliament," ACT, 1/90, p. 1
 "Focus 2000: Outlook for Employee Benefits," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2527
- McCubbin, Horace W., "International Solvency Requirements for Life Companies," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2205
- McCullough, Janet, "Flexible Benefits Update," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 203
- McDonald, Graham R.,
 "Taxation of Individuals and Insurance Company Policyholders in Canada," SN 440-63-91
 "Taxation of Insurance Companies in Canada," SN 342-21-91
- MacDonald, J. Bruce,
 "Actuarial Reports on the Canadian Public Pension System," PSN, 12/91, p. 13
 Book Review of *Megamistakes: Forecasting and the Myth of Technological Change* (Steven P. Schnaars), TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 614
 "Current Developments in Canadian Pension Plans," PSN, 12/89, p. 5
 "Deparcieux Early Contributor To Actuarial Science" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/91, p. 14
 "Discussion Continues on Traditional Symbol" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/91, p. 13
 "Letter to the Editor," PSN, 6/90, p. 18
 "Megamistakes Provides Guide for Futurists" [review of *Megamistakes: Forecasting and the Myth of Technological Change*, Steven P. Schnaars], ACT, 11/89, p. 6

- "Recent Developments in Canada," ACT, 10/89, p. 9
 "Rules Regarding Surplus in Canada" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 17
 "Turning the Tables" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/90, p. 14
- McDonough, James R., "Designing a Field Compensation Structure," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1567
- McFall, Melvin C.,
 "AIDS: Pricing and Reserving Considerations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1637
 "Beyond AIDS," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1297
 "Last Survivor Product Survey," RSN, 6/89, p. 10
- McFarlan, F. Warren, "Information Technology," CC, p. 383
- McFarquhar, Kenneth A.,
 "Canadian Developments," FR, 2/90, p. 1
 "Future Shock" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/90, p. 12
 "Review Procedures for *Journal Papers*" [reply/letter to editor], ACT, 11/90, p. 16
 "Where Should I Publish My Article?" ACT, 10/90, p. 10
- MacGinnitie, W. James, "The Challenge from the Leadership," CC, p. 467
- McGrath, Donald, "Flexible Benefits in Canada," SN 521-21-89
- McGuinness, Michael B.,
 "The Fellowship Admissions Course," ACT, 4/89, p. 7
 "The Fellowship Admissions Course Focuses on Ethics," ACT, 10/89, p. 6
 "Reserving for AIDS," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 857
- McInturff, Scott D., "Expense Strategy in Pricing Individual Insurance Policies," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1687
- McIsaac, Donald, with Andrew Muirhead-Gould and Andre L'Esperance, "Regulator Panel—Canadian," VA, 1989, p. 163
- McKay, John E., "Cash Value Structures of the Future," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1397
- McKay, Robert J.,
 "Allowing ASA Credit for FSA Courses" [reply/letter to editor], ACT, 11/90, p. 17
 "Exam Performance under FES," ACT, 3/91, supplement; [letter to editor], ACT, 9/91, p. 16
 "Exam Syllabus," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 451
 "Fellowship Admissions Course," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1571
 "Not Convinced of Reason for Travel Time Increase" [reply/letter to editor], ACT, 9/91, p. 16
- McKay, Steven F., "Effects of the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989 on Social Security Program Amounts," PSN, 3/90, p. 7
- McKean, Robert E., "Marketing and Pricing Considerations of Special Risk Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 941

- McKelvey, Chandler L.,
 "A View of the Future," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1507
 With Robert D. Shapiro, "Implications of the Futurism Section Delphi Survey," *ACT*, 2/90, p. 1
- McKenna, Teresa, with Jean Wodarczyk, "The Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act and Its Brief Impact on Employer-Sponsored Retiree Health Benefits," *HSN*, 1/90, p. 1
- McKeon, George P., "Designing a Field Compensation Structure," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1567
- McKernan, Edward, "Product Profile: The Two-Tiered Annuity," *PDS*, 1/90, p. 6
- McKinnie, W. David, III, "Postretirement Medical Benefits," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 505
- MacKinnon, Malcolm D., "Information Technology," *CC*, p. 383
- McLaughlin, S. Michael, "FAS 97—Where Are We Now?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1145
- McLaughlin, Walter J.,
 "FAS 88 (Advanced)," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 3133
 "Social Security Trust Fund" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 5/90, p. 13
- McLeod, Charles C., "An SOA Consultant in Australia," *ACT*, 6/90, p. 5
- McLeod, Donald E., with John W. Atteridge, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnett N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," *PF*, 9/91, p. 1
- Macleod, N. J.,
 "Compound Distribution Transformations," *ARCH*, 1988.3, p. 113
 "Relationship between Discrete and Continuous Models of the Term Structure," *ARCH*, 1989.2, p. 71
 With J. D. Thomison,
 "A Discrete Equilibrium Model of the Term Structure," *ARCH*, 1988.1, p. 69
 "Discussion of Arbitrage-Free Pricing of Interest-Rate Contingent Claims," *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 270
- McMorran, William C., "Long-Term-Care Insurance: Here's What I Think!" *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 479
- McNamara, Daniel J., "Liability Insurance," *CC*, p. 415
- MacNeill, I. B., with L. Liu, V. K. Jandhyala, and Q. P. Duong, "AIDS-PAC: Computer Package for Analyzing AIDS Data," *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 263
- MacTavish, Donald C., "AIDS in Canada," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 1111
- Mahany, Mark S., "Does the Pricing Actuary Really Speak to the Valuation Actuary?" *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1715
- Mailander, Edward M., "A Multioption Pricing Model," *HSN*, 4/91, p. 8
- Malerich, Steven F., "Let's Target the Right Group for SOA Credits," *ACT*, 4/91, p. 10
- Malkiewich, Lindsey, "A New Group Annuity Mortality Table," *PSN*, 12/90, p. 7

- Mallinder, Franklin A.,
 "Managing Change," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 961
 "Managing Change: Discontinuities in Your Professional Career," RSA, 14,
 1988, p. 1373
- Maltz, Allen P., "Strategies for Survival in the Group Health Insurance Market,"
RSA, 14, 1988, p. 355
- Manistre, B. John, "Some Simple Models of the Investment Risk in Individual Life
Insurance," ARCH, 1990.2, p. 101
- Manning, Clark P., Jr., "Standard Valuation Law," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1105
- Maple, Brenda, "Health Indicators," HSN, 5/90, p. 8
- Marler, Carol A.,
 "Opposed to Election 'Quota'" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/89, p. 13
 "Reduce Time Lag Between *Reports*" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/90, p. 14
 "There Ought To Be a Law," PDS, 8/90, p. 1
 "The Way We've Been" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/89, p. 14
- Marnell, Timothy J., "Cash Balance, Floor Benefit, Target Benefit and Other Varia-
tions of Traditional Retirement Plans," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 259
- Maroni, Edward W., "Social Security Integration under TRA 1986," RSA, 15, 1989,
p. 1009
- Marotta, Bruce A., "Demography in the Home" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/90, p. 13
- Marra, Raymond J.,
 "The Consumer and Renewal Rating" [letter to editor], ACT, 12/89, p. 14
 "Medical Benefits for the Uninsured and Underinsured," RSA, 14, 1988,
 p. 2259
- Marra, Thomas M.,
 "Annuity Product Developments," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 487
 "Does the Pricing Actuary Really Speak to the Valuation Actuary?" RSA,
 16, 1990, p. 1715
- Marsh, Susan Daly, "Health Renewal Rating," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 409
- Marshall, Ben, "Educational Investment" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 13
- Marshall, John D., "Benefits and Assumptions Underlying Current Liability," RSA,
15, 1989, p. 1621
- Marticello, Kathryn G.,
 "Pension Actuarial Assumptions," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2371
 "Social Security Integration," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2233
- Martin, Jeffrey C., "Insurance Company Products in Pension Funding," RSA, 14,
1988, p. 521
- Martin, John A., "What Are the New Niches in Direct Response Marketing?" RSA,
15, 1989, p. 633
- Martin, John C., "Changes in PCs Fewer in '90s," ACT, 10/91, p. 14
- Martin, Norman K., "Quality of Life Insurance Sales Illustrations," RSA, 16, 1990,
p. 1899
- Masciocchi, Alfred J., "Flexible Benefits Update," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 203

- Massingill, Gary W.,
 "High-Risk Health Pools," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 503
 "HMO/PPO Rating Techniques," *SN* 520-39-89
- Mast, Boyd, "Investment Strategy Research," *ARCH*, 1988.3, p. 121
- Mateja, Michael E.,
 "Cash Value Structures of the Future," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1397
 "Managing Scarce Capital To Achieve Profitable Growth," *CC*, p. 335
 "An Overview of the Status of the Valuation Actuary," *VA*, 1990, p. 35
 "Revision of the Standard Valuation Law (SVL)," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2177
 "Toward the Development of a New Standard Valuation Law," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1247
- Mathes, Richard W., with Richard L. Bergstrom and Gary E. Dahlman, "Projecting AIDS Mortality for Individual Ordinary Life Insurance in Force," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 1023
- Maughn, James D., "Long-Term Care in the 1990s," *RSN*, 12/89, p. 8
- Maurer, John A., "State-Mandated Health Benefits," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 191
- Maver, Robert W., "Is HIV the Culprit?" *HSN*, 4/91, p. 1
- Maves, Donald P., "Term Insurance Developments," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1653
- Mavrogenes, Peter S., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 2—Measuring Investment Results," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1477
- Mayo, George F. M., "Actuarially Equivalent Benefits," *SN* 460-26-90
- Meigs, Milton L.,
 "Financial Condition of the Industry—A View from Rating Organizations," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 995
 "The Impact of Surplus on a Life Company's Claims Paying Rating," *PDS*, 1/90, p. 3
- Meilander, Robert G., "Individual Disability Income—Where Have All the Margins Gone?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 47
- Melinsky, Eduardo, "Issue and Analysis of Bonds in Inflationary Conditions," *ARCH*, 1990.1, p. 323
- Melloy, Morris, with Karl J. Knable and C. Keith Powell, "State Health Insurance Risk Pools," *HSN*, 4/91, p. 9
- Melnikoff, Meyer, "Pensions Today and Tomorrow," *CC*, p. 139
- Meltzer, Sandra K., "Mandates for Gender-Neutral Insurance Products," *PDS*, 8/90, p. 1
- Merdian, Beth H.,
 "Preliminary 1988 Reinsurance Production and In-Force Survey," *RSN*, 3/89, p. 7
 With David M. Holland, "Life Reinsurance Data from the Munich American Survey," *RSN*, 9/90, p. 3
 With David M. Holland and Craig M. Baldwin, "The Life Reinsurance Market," *RSN*, 9/89, p. 4

- Merdian, Craig,
 "Value-Based Financial Measurement," SN 442-23-89; 443-23-89
 With John Brumbach, Craig Raymond, and Douglas Eckley, "SFAS 97: Revised GAAP Accounting for Universal Life, Limited Payment and Investment Contracts," SN 443-88-89
- Merdinger, Phillip A., with John W. Atteridg, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
- Mereu, John A.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 595
 "Aggregate Claims Distributions for Two Correlated Benefits," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 171
 Discussion of "Interest Rate Scenarios," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 459
 "A Guide to Quantifying C-3 Risk," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 147
 "Quantifying the Random Part of the C-2 Risk on an Annuity Portfolio Using a Convolution Method," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 209
- Meskin, Stephen A.,
 "Health Section Meeting," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 215
 "Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2821
 "Postretirement Health Benefits: Employer and Employee Viewpoints," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1029
- Miccolis, Jerry A.,
 Biographies, CC, p. 670
 With Dean R. Anderson and Brent R. Clark, "The Crisis in Liability Insurance," CC, p. 661
- Michael, George A., "Collateralized Mortgage Obligations," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1235
- Michaelson, Robin Winston, "Old Age and Continuing Care," CC, p. 117
- Michelson, Leslie D., "Medical Technology—Where Is It Going?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 271
- Mikkalo, Stephen J., "Multiemployer Pension Plans Amendment Act of 1980," SN 365-25-90
- Mikolajzyk, Michael A., "IRC Section 412," SN 365-45-91
- Milano, Anthony F., "Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) Testing Life Insurance and the Law," SN 542-31-89
- Milholland, James B.,
 "Current Financial Reporting Topics in the United States," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1125
 "Practical Aspects of Cash-Flow Testing for Product Actuaries," PDS, 4/91, p. 1

- Millard, Mary, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpfer, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 6/90, p. 11
- Miller, Craig A., with Arnold F. Shapiro, "FSA May Be a Marital Asset," *ACT*, 10/90, p. 1
- Miller, Harry, with Steve Eisenberg, "Technical and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988: Revisions to Definition of Life Insurance," *SN* 441-88-89
- Miller, Harry R.,
 "Balancing Products," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2655
 "International Financial Reporting," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1915
- Miller, Jeffrey D., "Expense Strategy in Pricing Individual Insurance Policies," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1687
- Miller, John R., with William M. Buchanan,
 "Guideline XXX," *VA*, 1990, p. 337
 "Illinois Bulletins and Regulations," *VA*, 1990, p. 357
- Miller, Randolph David, "Coping with Cash-Flow Testing in a Small Company," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 955
- Miller, Reed O., "Product Features Versus Investment Policy," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1831
- Miller, Reed P.,
 "Default Risks," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2759
 "Emerging Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1427
- Miller, Richard S.,
 "Current Topics in Financial Reporting," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1947
 "Proposed New Statutory Valuation Opinion," *VA*, 1988, p. 407
 "Revision of the Standard Valuation Law (SVL)," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2177
- Miller, Robert A., III,
 "Asset Allocation," *CC*, p. 29
 "A Look at the Current State of Casualty Valuation Principles," *VA*, 1988, p. 47
- Miller, Steven P.,
 "Arbitrage-Free Interest Rate Models," *VA*, 1990, p. 235
 "A Continuous Arbitrage-Free Interest Rate Model," *RR*, 7/90, p. 4
 "Continuous Arbitrage-Free Interest Rate Model, Part 2," *RR*, 7/91, p. 5
 Discussion of "Interest Rate Scenarios," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 460
- Miller, Thomas L., "Large Group Issues," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 333
- Miller, Walter N.,
 "Actuarial Opinion on Nonguaranteed Elements," *RSA*, 14, 1988, 1849
 "Cash Value Structures of the Future," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1397
 "Current Topics for Individual Life and Annuity Product Development," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 987

- "Nonforfeiture Principles," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2335
"Status Report on Standard Nonforfeiture Law Revisions," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 883
- Milnes, Esther H.,
"The Emphasis on Financial Strength—Implications for Product Development," PDS, 11/91, p. 1
"Foreseeing the Future of the E&E System," ACT, 2/91, p. 1
"Measuring Interest Margins—Part 1—Asset Segmentation," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 735
"Measuring Interest Margins—Part 2—Measuring Investment Results," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 837
- Misher, Norman J., "Integration," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3053
- Mitchell, Ben H., "Accelerated Death Benefit Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1127
- Mitchell, Dane C., "Pension Plan Terminations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1749
- Mitchell, G. Thomas,
"Be an Author—Twelve *Actuarial Futures* Article Ideas for the Taking," AF, 8/91, p. 3
"Dead Market Raises \$1.8 Billion in Premiums," PDS, 4/91, p. 1
- Mitchell, Lawrence,
"Another Alternative to Taking Exams" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/89, p. 10
"Solvency Versus Tax Valuation," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 17
- Mitchell, Robert R., "The Reality of Actuarial History," PSN, 3/90, p. 15
- Modaff, James C., with Stephen D. Brink and Steven J. Sherman, "Variation by Duration in Small-Group Medical Insurance Claims" [data diskette also available], research project report
- Model, George D., "Medical Benefits for Large Groups," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2109
- Modugno, Victor,
Discussion of "The Effects of Mortality on Individual Annuities," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 835
"Insurance Company Products in Pension Funding," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 521
"Report from the Actuarial Task Force Meeting of June 3, 1989," RR, 8/89, p. 11
- Mohoric, Edward P.,
"Long-Term-Care Riders: Meeting Future Needs with a Life Health Product," SN 441-91-91
"Marketing of Nontraditional Insurance Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 863
- Mollica, Robert L., "Home-Health-Care Product Development Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 527
- Montgomery, Diana,
"Actuary Breaks Record—and the Bank—on 'Jeopardy,'" ACT, 12/89, p. 9
"Centennial Innovations May Change Future Meetings," ACT, 7-8/89, p. 11
"News Conference Draws Media Attention to Centennial," ACT, 7-8/89, p. 16
- Montgomery, John O., "Letters to the Editor," PDS, 11/91, p. 12

- Monyak, John T., with Arnold Shapiro, Bruce C. Stuart, and N. Edward Coulson, "The Distribution of Prescription Drug Use by the Elderly—The Pace Experience," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 99
- Mooney, Gary C., "Managing Scarce Capital To Achieve Profitable Growth," CC, p. 335
- Moore, David L., Jr., "Collateralized Mortgage Obligations," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1235
- Moore, C. S. (Kit), "Focus 2000: Outlook for Employee Benefits," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2527
- Moore, Charles, "Traditional Symbol Cited" [letter to editor], ACT, 10/91, p. 13
- Moore, David L., Jr., "Collateralized Mortgage Obligations," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1235
- Moorhead, Ernest J.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 740
 "Analysis of Inflation" [review of *Protecting Against Inflation—And Maximizing Yield*, John M. Bragg], ACT, 4/90, p. 9
 Book Review of *On the Trail of Actuaries in Texas, 1844–1964* (Annie N. and Lloyd K. Friedman), TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1190
 Book Review of *Protecting Against Inflation—And Maximizing Yield* (John M. Bragg), TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 613
 "The Challenge from Within," CC, p. 11
 "George A. Huggins Deserves Historical Credit" [reply/letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 14
 "Lapse Rates" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/89, p. 14
Our Yesterdays: the History of the Actuarial Profession in North America, 1809–1979, book
 "Praise to Professor Griffin" [letter to editor], ACT, 12/89, p. 14
 "Southwestern Saga Follows Texas Actuaries" [review of *On the Trail of Actuaries in Texas, 1844–1964*, Annie N. and Lloyd K. Friedman], ACT, 6/89, p. 9
 With John H. Cook, "Mortality Experience of Fellows of the Actuarial Society of America and the American Institute of Actuaries," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 35
- Moran, Donald W., "High-Risk Health Pools," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 503
- Morin, Danielle, "Consumerist Issues in the Canadian Life Insurance Industry," SN 200-54-89
- Morisato, Susan C., "Manufacturing Arrangements," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 305
- Morrison, William M.,
 "Faculty Sends Thanks for Centennial Hospitality" [letter to editor], ACT, 10/89, p. 13
 "Jim Souness Remembered" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/90, p. 18
- Morrow, William B., Jr., "GAAP Recoverability Issues for Interest-Sensitive Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1229
- Morton, E. James,
 "Responsibilities of the Managements and Boards of Mutuals in the Current Environment," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1607
 "Socialization of Risk," CC, p. 359

- Moses, Victor C., "Communications between the Actuary and the Investment Officer and His Department," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 685
- Moyse, John S., "Independent Marketing Organizations—A Growing Phenomenon," SN 540-24-89
- Mucci, Richard L., "Individual Disability Income—Where Have All the Margins Gone?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 47
- Mudry, Michael,
 "Documentation on George Huggins" [letter to editor], ACT, 10/90, p. 13
 "George A. Huggins Deserves Historical Credit" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 13
- Mueller, Hubert B., "Variable Annuities in the 1980s and Beyond," ARCH, 1991.3, p. 103
- Muirhead-Gould, Andrew, with Andre L'Esperance and Donald McIsaac, "Regulator Panel—Canadian," VA, 1989, p. 163
- Mulkey, Benjamin H., "A Technique for Estimating the Liability for Incurred But Unpaid Claims," VA, 1990, p. 569
- Munro, A. R., "The Financial Implications of Various Options for Retirement Provision in Southern Africa," ARCH, 1988.1, p. 111
- Munson, Bartley L., "Health Care," CC, p. 69
- Munzenmaier, Fred, "Replacement Ratios: Narrowing the Band of Uncertainty," ACT, 6/89, p. 12
- Murdock, Michael B., "Foreign Currency Swaps," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1157
- Murphy, Dana H., "Get Ready for *Contingencies*," ACT, 1/89, p. 1
- Murphy, James J.,
 "The Actuary of the Future/The Future of the Actuary," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2387
 "The Actuary of the Future/The Future of the Actuary," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 919
 "Enforcement: The Next Step," PSN, 3/90, p. 1
 "Focus 2000: Preparing the Actuarial Profession for the Future," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2505
 "The Future of the Actuary/The Actuary of the Future," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2387
 "Tomorrow's Actuary," CC, p. 263
- Murphy, Roy, "Spring Probability Problem Brings Flood of Answers" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/91, p. 14
- Murray, Diana L., "Plan Design for the Next Decade," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2779
- Murrey, Joe, Jr., with Kenneth Hollman, "Insurance and the Changing Financial Services Marketplace," SN 540-23-89
- Musen, Robert M.,
 "Estimate Too Optimistic" [reply/letter to editor], ACT, 9/90, p. 15
 "Market for Actuaries," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1271
- Mussey, Solomon, "Recent Changes in the Medicare Program," SN 421-84-89; SN 421-84-91

- Mutchings, Peter L., "Focus 2000: Future of the Insurance Business," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2487
- Mutterperl, Robert E., "Managing Ambulatory Care," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 31
- Myers, Carl F.,
 "Managed Care—What Is Working?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1555
 "Prescription Drug Plans," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 181
- Myers, Robert J.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1166; TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 596; TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 741
 Book Review of *Actuarial Projections for the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program of Social Security in the United States of America* (George H. Andrews and John A. Beekman), ACT, 2/89, p. 8; TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1185
 Book Review of *Pension Age in a Changing Society* (Patrick Carroll), TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 753
 "Current Issues in U.S. Social Security and Medicare Programs," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1699
 Discussion of "Mortality Trends of Males and Females over the Ages," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 29
 Discussion of "The Federal Employees' Retirement System Act of 1986," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 605
 "Does the Increase in Normal Retirement Age Reduce Benefits?" ACT, 10/90, p. 2
 "Early-Retirement, Delayed-Retirement Factors in Japanese Social Security System," ACT, 4/91, p. 3
 "Implications of Future Trends in Retirement," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2407
 "Measures of Actuarial Balance for Social Insurance Programs," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 161
 "The New Voluntary Annuity Program in the Soviet Union," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 189
 "The 'Proper' Basis for Taxing S.S. Benefits," ACT, 10/89, p. 8
 "A Rare Technical Slip by the Bureau of the Census," ACT, 5/89, p. 12
 "Recent Mortality Experience in the Soviet Union—Actuarial Note," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 509
 "Recent Social Security Developments in the U.S.," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2393
 "Social Security Program of the U.S.," SN 200-21-91
 "Social Security's Sesquicentennial," CC, p. 865
 "Taxing Social Security Benefits [letter to editor], ACT, 3/90, p. 14
 With Bruce D. Schobel, "Early-Retirement Reduction and Delayed-Retirement Increase Factors under U.S. Social Security Law," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 295

N

- Nathan, Lew H., "Current Topics in Financial Reporting," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2465
- Neal, J., "Canadian Worker Compensation," SN 561-23-91
- Neill, A., "SOA President Visits Hometown" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/91, p. 17

- Nelson, Nancy F.,
 "Health Care Trends," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 313; RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1193
 "Underwriting Issues for Alternative Healthcare Delivery Systems," SN 520-38-91
 With Harry L. Sutton, "Marketing Issues for Alternative Healthcare Delivery Systems," SN 520-37-91
- Nemerever, William, "The Actuary As Investment Manager," RR, 1/89, p. 4
- Nemeth, Jonathan M., "Health Care Trends Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 233
- Nesbitt, Cecil J.,
 "Elementary Models of Reserve Fund for the Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance in the U.S.A.," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 63
 "Exploration of Actuarial Mathematics with Recognition of Nuclear Holocaust Hazard," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 67
 "Further Reflections on Actuarial Recognition of Nuclear Holocaust Hazard," ARCH, 1989.1, p. 25
 "Personal Reflections on Actuarial Science in North America from 1900," ARCH, 1990.1, p. 223
 With Donald R. Schuette, "Withdrawal Benefit Equal to Reserve: Non-neutrality in the Discrete Case," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 179
- Neubeck, Gary F., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 1—Asset Segmentation," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 735
- Ng, Hg Kuen, "On the Balducci Hypothesis," ARCH, 1988.1, p. 167
- Nicholson, Bruce J., "Value-Added Financial Statements," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 869
- Nick, William, "Pension Section—Late-Breaking Developments," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1369
- Nickerson, Kent H., "AIDS—The Reinsurer's View," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1039
- Niehus, Barbara,
 "Health Product Profitability," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1961
 With Norman Crocker and George Hawkins, "Financial Management of Small Group Health Insurance," SN 422-33-89
- Nigh, John O.,
 "Current and Future Underwriting Issues," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1873
 "Fellowship Admissions Course," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1571
 "Whole-Brain Thinking," ACT, 3/90, p. 7
- Nix, Robert A., "Convertible Debentures: Try Them, You Might Like Them," ACT, 10/90, p. 12
- Noble, F. Pierce, "How To Read and Understand an Annual Report," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 551
- Nodulman, Norman B., "Expense Analysis," SN 340-30-91
- Nohl, Jeffrey J., "Group Health Underwriting Practices," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 325
- North, James E., with Ronald L. Solomon, Eric H. Shipley, and Patrick B. Ring, "Pension Plans of Government Contractors," ACT, 4/90, p. 6

- North, Robert C., Jr.,
 "Actuarial Interest Rate Assumptions for the New York City Retirement Systems," PSN, 6/91, p. 1
 "Actuarial Interest Rate Assumptions for the New York City Retirement Systems" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 9/91, p. 13
- Norwood, Janet, "The Consumer Price Index: Coverage, Limitations, and Accuracy," ACT, 1/89, p. 9
- Nuding, Robert C., "Small-Group Renewal Rating" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/90, p. 14
- Nunes, Joe, "Not All Actuaries Know APL" [letter to editor], ACT, 4/91, p. 14
- Nutter, Franklin W.,
 "Liability Insurance," CC, p. 415
 With Keith Bateman, "The U.S. Tort System in the Era of the Global Economy: An International Perspective," CC, p. 673
- Nye, Roger, "Health Programs Outside the United States," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2161
- O**
- O'Brien, Thomas P., "The Future of HMOs," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 135
- Ocampo, Juan M., "Integrating the Actuarial/Investment Function," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1161
- O'Connor, James M., "Living Benefit Riders," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1543
- O'Connor, James T., "Short-Term/Intermediate Risks in Health Insurance," VA, 1990, p. 261
- Odell, W. H.,
 Discussion of "Credibility: The Bayesian Model Versus Bühlmann's Model," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 88
 "Health Renewal Rating," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 409
- O'Flinn, Peter R., with Stephen G. Rooney, "Overview of Insurance Company Asset Securitization," FR, 4/89, p. 18
- Ogden, David, with William DeMarco and Gregory Herrie, "Alternative Delivery Systems Corporate Management," SN 520-41-89
- Ogden, Sue W., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 2—Measuring Investment Results," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 837
- Ohman, Carl R., "Asset Allocation," CC, p. 29
- Oleske, Michael M., "AMT—Impact on Mutual Companies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1521
- Oliver, Clifford,
 "The Canadian Reinsurance Conference," RSN, 9/89, p. 10
 "Term to 100 Products—Canadian Perspective," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1685
- Olmsted, David L., "Alternative Minimum Tax," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1053
- Olsen, Cande, "NAIC Developing Risk-Based Capital Structure," ACT, 10/91, p. 7
- Olson, Daniel D., "Securitization of Assets," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 909
- Olson, Roy C., Discussion of "Statutory Reserves for Nonlevel Premium Policies," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 27

- Onnen, Donald B., "Spring Probability Problem Brings Flood of Answers" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 5/91, p. 14
- O'Reilly, Mark Levins, "Pension Issues around the World," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 199
- Orros, George C., "National Health Insurance," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 147
- Ostuw, Richard, Response to "Recent Trends in the Cost and Utilization of Health Care," *HCF*, 1991, p. 47
- O'Sullivan, Daniel E., "Funding for Investment Risks," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 3003
- O'Sullivan, Jan, "Cost Containment Overview," *SN* 520-21-89
- O'Sullivan, John M., "Variable Products—Unique Pricing Problems," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2003
- Owens, Patricia, "Foreign Currency Swaps," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1157

P

- Pacelli, Jane D., with Thomas P. Bleakney, "Update of Retirement Systems for Public Employees," *SN* 362-51-90
- Packer, Bernard, "New York State Compensation Issues," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1113
- Paddon, John W., "Risk Classification Trends," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1361
- Page, Wayne E., "Employee Benefit Design from a Human Resources Management Perspective," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 363
- Paige, John W., "Reserves for Structured Settlement and Similar Reporting Annuities," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1777
- Palace, Michael, "Term Insurance Developments," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1653
- Pallone, Julius L., "Responsibilities of the Managements and Boards of Mutuals in the Current Environment," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1607
- Palmer, John J.,
 "Current Financial Reporting Topics in the United States," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1125
 "Federal Income Tax—Emerging Issues," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1321
 "Federal Income Tax: Policyholder Issues," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 615
 "The New DAC Tax," *SN* 343-24-91
 "Tax Notes," *PDS*, 4/89, p. 10; 9/89, p. 3; 1/91, p. 1
 "What Will Be the Life Insurance Products of the Future?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 763
- Palmer, W. Randall, "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 3—Measuring Required Interest," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 919
- Panighetti, Arthur V., "FAS 97: Investment Contract Issues," *VA*, 1990, p. 385
- Panjer, Harry H.,
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 1167; *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 597
 "AIDS: Exponential vs. Polynomial Growth Models," *ARCH*, 1989.1, p. 169
 "AIDS: Some Aspects of Modeling the Insurance Risk," *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 199
 "AIDS: Survival Analysis of Persons Testing HIV +," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 517; *ARCH*, 1988.2, p. 93

- Book Review of *Life, Health and Annuity Reinsurance* (John Tiller and Denise Fagerberg), RSN, 12/90, p. 3
- "Creation of Education and Research Section," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 61
- "The Impact of AIDS in North America, Europe, and Africa," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1985
- "Nankai Actuarial Program Suspended by Prodemocracy Movement," ACT, 10/89, p. 1
- "Profile of Two Actuarial Schools: New Kid on the Block," ACT, 2/91, p. 6
- With Robert L. Brown, "An Analysis of Loss Reserves in Canada," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 335
- Papasavvas, Demos K.,
- "Evolution of Life Insurance Industry throughout the World," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2371
- "International Solvency Requirements for Life Companies," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2205
- Paquin, Claude Y.,
- Discussion of "Amortizing Acquisition Expenses in Proportion to Premium Revenues," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 361
- Discussion of "A Generalized Profits Released Model for the Measurement of Returns on Investment for Life Insurance," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 101
- "Worthless Candidate Statements" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/91, p. 14
- Paradis, Gaston, "Profile of Two Actuarial Schools: The French Connection," ACT, 2/91, p. 6
- Parker, Erich, "New Public Relations Campaign Set for 1990," ACT, 7-8/90, p. 1
- Parker, Gregory W., with Charles H. Heiberg, "Small Group Medical Programs," SN 320-33-90
- Parseghian, Gregory J., "Asset-Backed Securities (ABSs)," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 973
- Pasha, Iqbal A., "Currency Hedging," RR, 7/90, p. 8
- Pask, Peter, "Investment and the British Actuary," RR, 3/91, p. 4
- Paster, Jeffrey C., "Defined Contribution Plans after TRA '86," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 123
- Patzman, Stephen N., "Professionalism, Ethics and the Illustration War," PDS, 12/90, p. 10
- Paul, Barry, "The Future of the Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve (MSVR)," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1567
- Pawelko, Robert L., "Recent Rulings and Regulations," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 623
- Pawlson, L. Gregory, "Scenario Two: Gerontology," FRSP, p. 35
- Pawulski, Kenneth T., "APL Can Be Appropriate for *Transactions*" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/91, p. 17
- Pedersen, Hal W.,
- About the Authors, TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 597
- "Pricing of Options on Bonds by Binomial Lattices and by Diffusion Processes," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 115
- With Elias S. W. Shiu, Discussion of "An Excess Spread Approach to Non-participating Insurance Products," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 251

- With Elias S. W. Shiu and A. E. Thorlacius, "Arbitrage-Free Pricing of Interest-Rate Contingent Claims," *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 231
- Pennell, Truman K., Jr., "Exam Syllabus Discrepancy" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 11/91, p. 14
- Penrose, Clement B., "Mutual Company GAAP," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1867
- Pepper, Gordon, "Behavior of Financial World Markets—A British Actuary's Perspective," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1087
- Perrott, Godfrey,
 "Current Education Issues for Actuaries," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2259
 Discussion of "Amortizing Acquisition Expenses in Proportion to Premium Revenues," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 362
 "Health Programs Outside the United States," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2161
 "The Retiree Medical Problem," *AF*, 8/91, p. 1
 "Toward a Better Way" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 9/89, p. 14
 "What Will Be the Life Insurance Products of the Future?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 763
- Peterson, Donald M.,
 "Health Section Meeting," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 215
 "Surplus Management for Health Insurers," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 251
- Petertil, Jeffrey,
 "Challenging the Profession: Measurement of Retiree Medical Liabilities," *HSN*, 1/90, p. 1
 "The Natural Limitations of Health Care Trend," *HSN*, Fall 1991, p. 1; *PSN*, 9/91, p. 5
 "Retiree Health Benefits Contain Uncharted Waters," *PSN*, 3/91, p. 1
- Petrelli, Joseph, "Temporary Total Disability Survey Analysis Supplement," *ARCH*, 1988.3, p. 133
- Petschek, Evelyn A., "Eligibility Coverage and Participation Rules under TRA 86," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1163
- Pettengill, Daniel W., "Comments on Elections Process" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 7-8/90, p. 13
- Pfeifer, Timothy C., "Life Product Development Update," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1389
- Phelps, Brian, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 6/90, p. 11
- Phelps, Norman L., "Making the Most of Your Network—Relationship Marketing," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 799
- Philbrick, Stephen W., "An Examination of Credibility Concepts," *SN* 422-34-89
- Phillips, Clay H., "Antitrust and Activities of the Insurance Industry," *PDS*, 12/90, p. 1

- Phillips, Howard M.,
 "Age Allocations in Profit-Sharing Plans," PSN, 6/91, p. 12
 "ASPA Contributes Much to Actuarial Profession" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/91, p. 16
- Phillips, William Harold,
 "Financial Reporting Section—Current Topics in the United States," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1339
 "Reserving for AIDS," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1305
- Pierandri, Harry D., with Thomas J. Fitzgerald, "Equity Real Estate," ACT, 6/89, p. 7
- Pike, Andrew D., "Federal Income Tax—Emerging Issues," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1321
- Pilgrim, James W.,
 "Reinsurance Underwriting Reviews," RSN, 6/89, p. 9
 "Risk Classification Trends," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 815
 "Trends in Underwriting Standards and Mortality Experience," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2839
- Pitts, Richard D.,
 "Nontraditional Products for Nontraditional Marketing Systems," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2465
 "Service Breakthroughs" (James Heskett, Earl Sasser, and Christopher Hart), ND, Summer 1991, p. 3
 "Update on Medicare Supplement," ND, 1/89, p. 4
- Ploss, Harry,
 "Annuities: Is Anyone Making Money?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1637
 "Find the Fallacy" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/90, p. 13
 "Future Shock" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/90, p. 12
 "Sales of Annuities through Savings and Loans," PDS, 4/90, p. 11
- Plumley, Peter W.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 597
 "Behavioral Based Modeling of the AIDS Epidemic," ARCH, 1989.1, p. 183
 "Modeling the AIDS Epidemic by Analysis of Sexual and Intravenous Drug Behavior," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 281
 "Practical Applications of Futurism," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2213
 "Symposium on the Future of Retirement," ACT, 5/89, p. 1; AF, 6/89, p. 1
- Poirier, Eric, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Poillili, Robert J., "Contrasting the Product Development Process between Traditional and Nontraditional Marketing," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1023
- Polkinghorn, Philip K.,
 "Cash Value Structures of the Future," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1397
 "Effect of Lapse Rates on Profitability: Reinsurance View," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 781

- "Financial Integration of the Pricing Process," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1011; RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1685
- "Last Survivor Reinsurance Issues," RSN, 3/90, p. 11
- "Life Product Development Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2721
- "Pricing Methodologies," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 701
- "Product Design and Pricing Considerations," CC, p. 161
- "Quality of Life Insurance Sales Illustrations," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1899
- "Summary of New York Universal Life Nonforfeiture Requirement," SN 441-85-91
- "Update on Universal Life Reserves and Nonforfeiture Values," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1531
- Pollard, Frank H., "Timing Adjustment for Discounted Cash Flows," PF, 3/89, p. 4
- Pollnow, Jan L.,
 "Separate Account Surplus: Free or Fettered?" FR, 7/89, p. 1
 "Surplus Management," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1755
- Polsdofer, Edwin C., "Recent Rulings and Regulations," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 623
- Poppel, Deborah,
 "Factuaries" [sketch of Nicholas Bauer], ACT, 11/89, p. 7
 "Factuaries" [sketch of Shane A. Chalke], ACT, 9/91, p. 10
 "Factuaries" [sketch of Yuan Chang], ACT, 4/91, p. 11
 "Factuaries" [sketch of Christopher D. Chapman], ACT, 5/91, p. 6
 "Factuaries" [sketch of Gary Corbett], ACT, 9/89, p. 13
 "Factuaries" [sketch of Arnold A. Dicke], ACT, 9/90, p. 12
 "Factuaries" [sketch of Sam Gutterman], ACT, 10/89, p. 7
 "Factuaries" [sketch of Dan McCarthy], ACT, 1/91, p. 5
 "Factuaries" [sketch of Dan McGinn], ACT, 3/90, p. 8
 "Factuaries" [sketch of C. S. (Kit) Moore], ACT, 1/89, p. 11
 "Factuaries" [sketch of Diane Wallace], ACT, 11/90, p. 14
 "Factuaries" [sketch of Michael R. Winn], ACT, 4/90, p. 13
 "In Search of a New Actuarial Title" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/89, p. 13
 "MECing Sense Out of TAMRA" [interview with Cary Lakenback], ACT, 9/89, p. 5
- Porter, John T., "Corporate Planning/Projections," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1139
- Portnoy, Esther,
 "A Closer Look at the Adjustment Coefficient," ARCH, 1990.1, p. 245
 Discussion of "A Statistical Analysis of Banded Data with Applications," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 410
 "Educational Investment" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 13
 "Recent Trends in Mortality Rates by Race," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 27
 "University of Illinois Program Alive and Well" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/91, p. 14
- Pothier, Philip J., "Group Life and Health Operations Segment Model," VA, 1988, p. 179

- Poulin, Jean-Francois, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rimpler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 6/90, p. 11
- Poulos, Nancie, "Marketing of Nontraditional Insurance Products," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 863
- Powell, C. Keith, with Karl J. Knable and Morris Melloy, "State Health Insurance Risk Pools," *HSN*, 4/91, p. 9
- Powell, Clifford K., "Individual Medicare Supplement Products," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 125
- Powell, John F., "Returns" [letter to editor], *RR*, 8/89, p. 2
- Press, Alan, "Illustration Wars," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1413
- Prince, W. Steven, "Regulations Affecting Marketing of Life and Health Insurance in Canada," *SN* 440-61-91
- Prior, Edward T., "The 1991 Census in Context of the Canadian Statistical System," *ACT*, 4/90, p. 11
- Projector, Murray,
 Book Review of *The Value of Pensions in Divorce: What It Is and How To Use It* (Marvin Snyder), *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 764
 "Pensions in Divorce" [review of *The Value of Pensions in Divorce: What It Is and How To Use It*, Marvin Snyder], *ACT*, 11/90, p. 12
- Promislow, S. David,
 "Actuarial Equivalence," *ARCH*, 1988.2, p. 143
 Discussion of "An Empirical Method of Comparing Risks using Stochastic Dominance," *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 537
 "Find the Fallacy," [letter to editor], *ACT*, 3/90, p. 13
 "The Probability of Ruin in an Autoregressive Model," *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 459
- Puente-Diaz, Fernando M., "International Solvency Requirements for Life Companies," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2205
- Pujol, Stephen C., "IRC Section 415," *SN* 362-38-89; 365-38-89
- Pyle, Thomas O., "Is There a Future for HMOs?" *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1825

Q

- Quinn, William F., "Matching Liabilities and Assets," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 435

R

- Rabe, Thomas, "Strategic Alliances in Europe," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2621
- Rabinowitz, Bernard, "Individual Major Medical (under Age 65) Rated by Attained Age," *VA*, 1990, p. 305
- Radcliffe, Janie, "Heere's Janie!" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 2/89, p. 10

- Radcliffe, R. Stephen,
 "Actuaries Should Ask: Who Are Our Customers and What Do They Want?" [editorial], ACT, 11/91, p. 2
 "Being an Actuary Is Risky Business" [editorial], ACT, 11/89, p. 4
 "Being Strategically Healthy," ACT, 11/90, p. 4
 "Now It's the Actuary's Turn," ACT, 4/90, p. 7
 "Simplify Mission Statement" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/91, p. 13
 "The State of the Art for the Valuation Actuary," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 663
 "The Valuation Actuary Takes on the Insolvency Dragon" [editorial], ACT, 5/91, p. 4
 "Valuation and Solvency—The Role of the Actuary," CC, p. 215
 "We Have Only Just Begun" [editorial], ACT, 7-8/89, p. 6
- Ramenda, James, "Insurance Ticker," RR, 3/90, p. 6; RR, 11/90, p. 4
- Ramsay, Colin M.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 598; TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 742
 "AIDS and the Calculation of Life Insurance Functions," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 393
 Discussion of "Modeling the AIDS Epidemic by Analysis of Sexual and Intravenous Drug Behavior," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 386
 Discussion of "Net Premiums in Stochastic Life Contingencies," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 383
 "The Impact of Mortality on Panjer's Model of AIDS Survival," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 339
- Ramsey, Clark A.,
 "NAIC Actuarial Guidelines," VA, 1990, p. 349
 "New York Regulation 126," VA, 1990, p. 361
- Ranade, Neela, with John W. Atteridg, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Richard G. Schreitmuehler, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
- Rappaport, Anna M.,
 "The Actuary of the Future and the Future of the Actuarial Profession," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 985
 "Demographic Issues and Retirement Policy," CC, p. 839
 "Demographics and the Actuarial Professional," ACT, 9/90, p. 10
 "Focus 2000: Outlook for Employee Benefits," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2527
 "The Future of Retirement—An Update," ACT, 2/90, p. 1
 "Human Resources Implications of a Changing Labor Force," FRSP, p. 147
 "Overview" of Symposium on the Future of Retirement, FRSP, p. 1
 "Plan Design for the Next Decade," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2779
 "Public Policy Participation" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/91, p. 14
 "Workforce 2000: The Most Recent Projections," ACT, 1/91, p. 6
- Ratliff, Michael J., "Using Interest Tables To Find Polynomial Zeros," ARCH, 1991.2, p. 105

- Raws, Alfred, III,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 742
 "GAAP for Medicare Supplement Policies," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 339
- Ray, Roger F., "Interdisciplinary Perspective—The Corporate Management Game,"
 ACT, 2/90, p. 10
- Raymond, Craig R.,
 "Modified Guaranteed Annuities: Has Their Time Arrived?" PDS, 4/89, p. 7
 With John Brumbach, Douglas Eckley, and Craig Merdian, "SFAS 97: Re-
 vised GAAP Accounting for Universal Life, Limited Payment and Invest-
 ment Contracts," SN 443-88-89
- Reardon, Michael, with Douglas C. Doll, Discussion of "Mortality under Standard
 Ordinary Insurance Issues between 1985 and 1986," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA,
 p. 31
- Reed, Harold L., "Magazines Omit FSA Recognition" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/89 p. 14
- Reed, Owen A.,
 "CIA Going Overboard" [letter to editor], ACT, 4/89, p. 13
 "The Current Canadian Scene," FR, 4/91, p. 3
 "International Diversification by Life Insurance Companies," RSA, 16, 1990,
 p. 2679
 "The Valuation Actuary," CC, p. 1015
- Reese, Adam J., "The Valuation of Retiree Medical Benefits," PF, 3/89, p. 6
- Reese, Thomas W.,
 "AIDS Incidence Variation by State," RSN, 6/89, p. 4; FR, 7/89, p. 18
 "AIDS: Pricing and Reserving Considerations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1345
 "HIV Testing—History and Trends," ACT, 1/91, p. 1
 "The Impact of AIDS in North America, Europe, and Africa," RSA, 16, 1990,
 p. 1985
 "Pioneered in Canada: Advance Payment of Death Proceeds," ACT, 6/89,
 p. 1
 "A Practical Primer: AIDS and Life and Health Insurance," SN 340-35-89
 "Reserving for AIDS," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1305
 "Reserving for AIDS—Practical Aspects," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 529
 "U.S. Smoking Trends," PDS, 9/89, p. 11
 With Bob Beal, Jay Boekhoff, and John Tiller, "A Practical Primer: AIDS
 and Life and Health Insurance," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 871
 With Trevor C. Howes, "AIDS Session," VA, 1989, p. 183
- Reimert, William A., "Postretirement Health Benefits," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 343
- Reinhardt, Uwe E., with Daniel R. Waldo, "Recent Trends in the Cost and Utiliza-
 tion of Health Care," HCF, 1991, p. 7
- Reiskytl, James F.,
 "AMT—Impact on Mutual Companies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1521
 "The Future of the Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve (MSVR)," RSA,
 14, 1988, p. 1567
 "International Solvency Requirements for Life Companies," RSA, 16, 1990,
 p. 2205

- "Product Features Versus Investment Policy," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1831
 "Revision of the Standard Valuation Law (SVL)," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2177
- Reitano, Robert R.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 743
 "Funding for Investment Risks," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3003
 "A Multivariate Approach to Duration Analysis," ARCH, 1989.2, p. 97
 "A Multivariate Approach to Immunization Theory," ARCH, 1990.2, p. 251
 "A Statistical Analysis of Banded Data with Applications," TSA, XLII, 1990,
 p. 375
- Remstad, David, "Marketing of Individual Insurance in Business Markets," RSA,
 14, 1988, p. 737
- Repp, Frank D., Jr., "Early American Actuaries" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/89, p. 13
- Resnick, Lindsay, "Managed Care and Cost Containment," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 213
- Retticker, Richard R., "Product Design and Marketing under Section 7702(a)," RSA,
 15, 1989, p. 1049
- Reynolds, Frank G., Discussion of "The Many Purposes of the Education and Ex-
 amination Systems of the Actuarial Profession," CC, p. 1086
- Ricci, David A.,
 "Individual Major Medical," VA, 1989, p. 209
 "Surplus Management for Health Insurers," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 251
- Rich, Joel I., "Effect of Mergers and Acquisitions on Pension Plans," RSA, 15, 1989,
 p. 1471
- Rich, Michael J., "Current and Future Underwriting Issues," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1873
- Richardson, Charles F. B.,
 Book Review of *Our Yesterdays: the History of the Actuarial Profession in
 North America, 1809-1979* (E. J. Moorhead), TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1177
 "Moorhead Captures Historical Sweep of Profession in New Book" [review
 of *Our Yesterdays: the History of the Actuarial Profession in North America,
 1809-1979*, E. J. Moorhead], ACT, 5/89, p. 7
- Richen, Forrest A., "For Innovation in Education Methods" [letter to editor], ACT,
 2/90, p. 12
- Richey, Dennis R., "Asset-Backed Securities (ABSs)," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 973
- Richmond, Leslie H.,
 "EA Education Credit Policy Update," PSN, 6/91, p. 17
 "FAS 87 & 88: Practical Problems and Solutions," PSN, 9/89, p. 5
- Richter, Anthony B., Book Review of *Life Insurance* (Kenneth Black, Jr. and Harold
 D. Skipper, Jr.), TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 609
- Riddell, David W., "Alternate Minimum Funding Standard," SN 365-42-90
- Riegel, Robert L.,
 "Balancing Products," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2655
 "Financial Condition of the Industry—A View from Rating Organizations,"
 RSA, 15, 1989, p. 995
- Ring, Patrick E., with Ronald L. Solomon, Eric H. Shipley, and James E. North, "Pen-
 sion Plans of Government Contractors," ACT, 4/90, p. 6

- Ristau, Michael R., "Go West, Young Actuary" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/89, p. 14
- Ritzke, Charles E.,
 "Sales Illustrations: Crux of the Problem" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/89, p. 13
 "Thoughts on Modern Nonforfeiture Regulations," PDS, 8/90, p. 7
- Rizzuto, Paul A., "Pension Section—Late-Breaking Developments," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1369
- Roach, William L., with Gunnar Alksnis,
 "August Zillmer, an Actuary with Less Reserve," ACT, 3/89, p. 8
 "Controversies Surrounding Zillmer Reserves," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 321
- Robbins, Aldona E., "National Health Insurance," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 147
- Robbins, Edward L.,
 "Actuarial Review of Reserves and Other Annual Statement Liabilities," SN 442-21-89; 443-21-89
 "FAS 96," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 841
 "Mutual Company GAAP," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 753; RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2913
- Roberts, Stanley A.,
 "Is SOA Growth Good for Members?" ACT, 9/91, p. 17
 With William F. Bluhm and Robert B. Cumming, "CCRC Population and Financial Model" [diskette and documentation], research project report
- Robertson, A. Haeworth, with John H. Grady and Thomas P. Bowles, Jr., "Report to the President and Congress on the Status of the Department of Defense Military Retirement Fund," CC, p. 1001
- Robertson, Richard S.,
 "Balancing Products," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2655
 "Capital Management—The Big Picture," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1457
 "Learn from FASB's Mistakes" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/89, p. 13
- Robinson, James M., "Non-Life Insurance Claim Incurral, Accrual and Reporting Analysis," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 353
- Robinson, Larry, "Actuarial Opinion on Nonguaranteed Elements," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1489
- Robinson, Ramona, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Nancy Rumppler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Roccas, George J., "Post-retirement Benefits Other Than Pensions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 325
- Rochette, M. Michel, "Pricing Insurance Products Using Capital Budgeting," ARCH, 1988.3, p. 179
- Rodby, Craig, "Source of Profits Analysis for Management Information," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 515
- Rodgers, John A., "Rulings and Regulations Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2603

- Roeder, Richard G., "Long and Short Thoughts about Actuarial Standards," PSN, 3/90, p. 1
- Roeser, Kirk G., with Christopher D. Daykin, Francis E. Guaschi, Charles C. Hewitt, Jr., and James N. Stanard, "Reinsurance," CC, p. 185
- Rohda, Rodney R.,
 "Actuaries—After the (Financial Services) Revolution," CC, p. 397
 "Structure of the Financial Services Industry in 2013," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2093
- Rolland, Ian M.,
 "The Challenge from the Leadership," CC, p. 467
 "A Generalist's View of the Actuarial Profession" [presidential address], ACT, 10/89 supplement; TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 1
- Romano, Dianne, with Peter Hutchison, "Investment Income Tax," SN 342-22-89
- Romano, Joseph N., with William E. Finch,
 "Government Actions Affecting Medicare Supplement and Retiree Medical Plans," HSN, 11/90, p. 1
 "The Next Generation of Medicare Changes—OBRA 90," HSN, 4/91, p. 4
- Rooney, Stephen G., with Peter R. O'Flinn, "Overview of Insurance Company Asset Securitization," FR, 4/89, p. 18
- Rosenberg, David J., "Amusing Proof" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 12
- Rosenblatt, Alice,
 "Health Care Inflation," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 615
 "Small Group Proposals," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2339
 "Turnaround Strategies of Blue Cross of California," HSN, 4/89, p. 5
- Rosenblith, Jon, "Whose Target?" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/91, p. 17
- Rosenbloom, E. S.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1167; TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 743
 With Rama Kocherlakota and Elias S. W. Shiu,
 "Algorithms for Cash-Flow Matching," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 477
 "Cash-Flow Matching and Linear Programming Duality," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 281
- Rosenthal, Elliot A., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 1—Asset Segmentation," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 735
- Rosenthal, Laura B., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 3—Measuring Required Interest," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1631
- Rotberg, Eugene H., "Worldwide Financial Market Perspectives," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2195
- Roth, Stephen E., "Variable Products Update," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 803
- Routhenstein, Alan J., "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 3—Measuring Required Interest," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1631
- Rowley, Marc C., "Group Long-Term Care—Would You Buy?" RSA, 16, 1990, p. 643
- Rowley, Thomas A.,
 "Late-Breaking Developments for Pensions in the United States, Canada and Internationally," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 299
 "Long-Range Costs of Social Insurance," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 271

- Ruark, Timothy J., "FSAs and Other Trophies" [letter to editor], ACT, 1/91, p. 15
- Rubin, Eric, "Open Letter to *The Actuary*," ACT, 10/90, p. 3
- Rubin, Irwin I., "Integration," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3053
- Ruch, Guenther, "Home-Health-Care Product Development Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 527
- Rudd, D. S., "International Thinking" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/89, p. 14
- Rugland, Walter S.,
 "AFIR Opens Wider Financial Arena to Actuaries," ACT, 3/89, p. 11
 "Change in the Standard Valuation Law To Establish the Appointed Actuary," ACT, 5/91, p. 1
 "The Change in the Valuation Law To Establish a Meaningful Role for the Actuary," VA, 1990, p. 17
 "Revision of the Standard Valuation Law (SVL)," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2177
- Rumpler, Nancy, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Russell, F. Kevin, "Power Series" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/90, p. 14
- Ryan, Allan W., "Benefits and Assumptions Underlying Current Liability," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1621
- Ryan, Kevin M.,
 "CAS President Reacts to Report on Strengthening the Profession," ACT, 5/89, p. 10
 "The Challenge from the Leadership," CC, p. 467

S

- Sacirbey, Muhamed, "Risk and Return," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1715
- Sacks, Bernard, "Pension Plans of Government Contractors," ACT, 4/89, p. 10
- Sadler, Gregg R.,
 "AIDS and Health Actuaries," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 481
 "AIDS for Health Actuaries," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 361
 "Beyond AIDS," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1297
 "Current and Future Underwriting Issues," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1873
 "Risk Classification Trends," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 815; RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1361
 "Trends in Underwriting Standards and Mortality Experience," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2839
- Sadler, Raymond A., "Manufacturing Arrangements," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 305
- Salazar, Camilo J.,
 "European Harmonization," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2083
 "Life Insurance in Europe—Heading Towards 1992," ACT, 3/89, p. 1
- Salisbury, Dallas L., "Pension Plan Choice and Public Policy," FRSP, p. 105

- Salmon, Ian L., "International Diversification by Life Insurance Companies," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2679
- Samples, Stanley C., "Pension Topics for the Non-pension Actuary," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 547
- Sander, Marcia, "Summary of Cost Containment Programs," SN 520-22-89
- Sattler, Fredric L., "The Future of HMOs," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 135
- Saunders, R. Arthur, "Individual Life Insurance Dividends," SN 340-33-89
- Savill, Peter John, "The U.S. Reinsurance Market: Views from Abroad," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 565
- Scahill, Patricia L.,
 "Exam Syllabus," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 451
 "FAC or Fiction," *ACT*, 2/91, p. 8
 "Pension Plans: Choosing Critical Assumptions," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2319
 "Rulings and Regulations Update," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2603
 "U.S. Sex Discrimination Regulations As They Affect Financial Security Programs," SN 200-53-89
 With Gail Johnson and Wayne Berney, "Introduction to Retirement Plan Design," SN 200-41-91
- Scarlett, David E.,
 "Individual Disability Income—Managing the Bottom Line," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 147
 "Individual Disability Income—Where Have All the Margins Gone?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 47
- Scher, Edward, "Is the Pope Named Bertrand?" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 5/90, p. 14
- Scherr, David E., "Electronic Data Transfer—An Update," *RSN*, 3/90, p. 9
- Schill, Barbara, with Gary G. Venter and Jack Barnett, "A Regression Approach to Injured Worker Mortality," *ARCH*, 1990.1, p. 57
- Schlesinger, James R., "How the Changing International Environment Affects Our Economy," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1947
- Schmit, Herman H., "Reinsurance Arbitrations," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1785
- Schnaer, William J., "Capital-Raising Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1255
- Schneider, Arthur C., "Reinsurance Tax Issues," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 809
- Schneider, Chester R.,
 "Analyzing the Assets for Asset/Liability Management in Pension Plans," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 219
 "Forecasting of Assets and Liabilities," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 567
- Schobel, Bruce D.,
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 744
 "Behind the Scenes: The Social Security COLA for 1988," *ACT*, 1/89, p. 10
 "Current Issues in U.S. Social Security and Medicare Programs," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1699
 Discussion of "Recent Mortality Experience in the Soviet Union—Actuarial Note," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 515
 "How Significant Was Court Decision?" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 1/91, p. 16

- "Opposed to Lowering Fertility Rate" [letter to editor], ACT, 10/91, p. 13
- "Recent Social Security Developments in the U.S.," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2393
- "Social Security and Medicare Trustees Reports," ACT, 10/90, p. 4
- With Barnet N. Berin,
 "Numberless Nevertheless," ACT, 1/89, p. 14
 "A Proposal for an Independent Actuarial Committee to Review Social Security and Medicare," ACT, 10/89, p. 5
- With Robert J. Myers, "Early-Retirement Reduction and Delayed-Retirement Increase Factors under U.S. Social Security Law," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 295
- Schoenly, Stuart G., "Pension Topics," SN 460-24-91; SN 461-24-91
- Schramm, Carl J.,
 "Personal Risk and Social Responsibility: What Is the Role of Insurance in the Age of Entitlement?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 163
 With David B. Trindle, "Health Care Forum," HSN, 1/89, p. 7
- Schreiber, Larry L., "Evolution of the Product Development Process," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3073
- Schreiber, Steven I., "Reserving for AIDS," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 857
- Schreiner, William J.,
 "Alternative Minimum Tax," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1053; RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1515
 "New Tax Developments, Audit Issues and Alternate Minimum Tax," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 499
- Schreitmueller, Richard G.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1168
 "Age-Weighted Profit-Sharing Plans," PSN, 12/91, p. 1
 "Client Billing; Meeting Lead Time" [letter to editor], PSN, 9/91, p. 13
 "Designing an Integrated Pension Plan," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 95
 "The Federal Employees' Retirement System Act of 1986," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 543
 "Integration," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 127
 "IRC Section 401(l) Integration of Pension Plans," SN 362-31-91
 "References for Pension Actuaries," PSN, 6/90, p. 10
 "Selection of Assumptions for Pension Valuations," PSN, 6/89, p. 1
 "Social Security Integration," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2233
 "Those Actuarial Handouts," PSN, 12/89, p. 8
- With John W. Atteridg, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
- With Lawrence N. Bader, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Rita Lawlor, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 6
- Schuette, Donald R., with Cecil J. Nesbitt, "Withdrawal Benefit Equal to Reserve: Non-neutrality in the Discrete Case," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 179

- Schuman, Jeffrey, Review of "Managing Currency Exposures in International Portfolios," RR, 7/90, p. 2
- Schumer, Larry S., "Defensive Techniques Using Employee Benefits Programs," ACT, 5/89, p. 11
- Schurg, Armin, "Focus 2000: Reinsurance in the Year 2000," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2589
- Schuster, Paul A.,
 "Financial Reporting Issues Relating to Reinsurance," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1501
 "Senator Metzenbaum's Bill and Reinsurance," RSN, 9/91, p. 7
- Schwartz, Jesse M., "Current Topics for Individual Life and Annuity Product Development," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 987
- Schwartz, Victor E., "Liability Insurance," CC, p. 415
- Schwartzmann, Jeff, with Ralph Garfield, "Actuarially Equivalent Benefits," SN 360-24-91
- Scott, Diana J., "Postretirement Medical Benefits," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 505
- Seah, Eric S.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 744
 "Algorithms for MWA Graduation Formulas," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 107
 "Computing the Probability of Eventual Ruin," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 421
 Discussion of "A Statistical Analysis of Banded Data with Applications," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 409
 Discussion of "Interest Rate Scenarios," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 463
 Discussion of "The Impact of Mortality on Panjer's Model of AIDS Survival," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 335
 Discussion of "Pricing and Underwriting Group Disability Income Coverages," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 226
 With Aftab Ali, "APL Programs for Calculating the Probability of Eventual Ruin," ARCH, 1989.2, p. 31
 With Elias S. W. Shiu,
 Discussion of "AIDS and the Calculation of Life Insurance Functions," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 423
 Discussion of "GAAP for Medicare Supplement Policies," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 371
 Discussion of "Probabilistic Concepts in Measurement of Asset Adequacy," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 164
- Seals, Bonnell, "IRS Regs Could Cause Underfunding" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/91, p. 18
- Searfoss, D. Gerald, "FAS Nos. 87 and 88," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1175
 "FAS 87, 88 and 96," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 571
- Seelinger, Philip B., "Integration," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 127
- Sega, Richard L.,
 "Financial Integration of the Pricing Process," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1011
 "Immediate Annuities—Product Development Considerations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2047

- Segal, Donald J.,
 "Eligibility, Coverage and Participation," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1
 "Internal Revenue Code Section 415 Limits," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 393
 "Nondiscrimination Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 297
 With John W. Atteridg, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," *PF*, 9/91, p. 1
 With Lawrence N. Bader, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Rita Lawlor, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method" [reply/letter to editor], *PSN*, 12/91, p. 6
- Seidenstricker, John R., "Health Topics for the Non-health Actuary," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 61
- Seifer, David, "An Opportunity to Return to the Basics—Will We Take It?" *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 693
- Senn, James R., "Communications between the Actuary and the Investment Officer and His Department," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 685
- Shaak, Ray Ned, "Pension Actuarial Assumptions," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2371
- Shaheen, Gabriel L., "AIDS: Pricing and Reserving Considerations," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1345
- Shante, V. Michael,
 "Current Topics in Financial Reporting," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1947
 "Securitization of Assets," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 909
 "Securitization of Policy Loans," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1395
 "Securitization—New Strategies for Managing Surplus," *FR*, 4/89, p. 4
 "Securitization of Assets (Part II)," *RR*, 1/89, p. 8
- Shapiro, Arnold F.,
 "Applications of Operations-Research Techniques," *ARCH*, 1988.2, p. 23
 With Benjamin N. Henszey, "Distribution of Pension Benefits on Divorce: Some Unresolved Actuarial Issues," *ARCH*, 1990.1, p. 121
 With Craig A. Miller, "FSA May Be a Marital Asset," *ACT*, 10/90, p. 1
 With Bruce C. Stuart, N. Edward Coulson, and John T. Monyak, "The Distribution of Prescription Drug Use by the Elderly—The PACE Experience," *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 99
- Shapiro, Leslie S., "Continuing Education and the Pension Actuary," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 145
- Shapiro, Patricia L.,
 "Credit Insurance AIDS-Related Claims," *ND*, Winter 1991, p. 8
 "The DAC Tax and Nontraditional Insurance," *ND*, Summer 1991, p. 5
- Shapiro, Robert D.,
 "1989 Delphi Project," *AF*, 6/89, p. 4
 "Actuarial Appraisal Or???" *ACT*, 2/89, p. 5

- "The Actuary of the Future and the Future of the Actuarial Profession,"
RSA, 15, 1989, p. 985
- "The Actuary of the Future/The Future of the Actuary," RSA, 14, 1988, p.
2387
- "Expanding Roles and Opportunities," ACT, 6/91, p. 1
- "The Future of the Actuary/The Actuary of the Future," RSA, 14, 1988, p.
1425
- "Structure of the Financial Services Industry in 2013," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2093
- "Take Advantage of Tomorrow's Opportunities Today," ACT, 9/90, p. 7
- "A View of the Future," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1507
- With Chandler L. McKelvey, "Implications of the Futurism Section Delphi
Survey," ACT, 2/90, p. 1
- Shapland, Robert B., "Citizen Security, Medical Care," CC, p. 309
- Sharp, Keith P.,
"An Application of an Interest Rate Diffusion Model to the Valuation of Mort-
gage Rate Insurance," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 47
"Aspects of Interest Rate Models," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 433
"Seasonality of Canadian Mortgage Rates," ARCH, 1988.1, p. 175
- Shelby, Thomas H., II, "On the Role of the Society" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/91, p. 13
- Sheldon, Barbara H.,
"Introduction to Pension Plan Regulation," SN 362-32-89; 365-32-89
"IRC Section 401," SN 362-33-91; 365-33-91
"IRC Section 410," SN 362-34-91; 365-34-91
"IRC Section 413," SN 362-36-89; 365-36-89
"IRC Section 414," SN 362-37-89; 365-37-89
"Proposed Coverage Regulation 1.410(b)-1 through -10," SN 362-42-90
- Sherman, Daniel Warren, "Effect of TRA and OBRA on Benefit Program Design,"
RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2131
- Sherman, Steven J., with Stephen D. Brink and James C. Modaff, "Variation by
Duration in Small-Group Medical Insurance Claims" [data diskette also avail-
able], research project report
- Sherris, Michael, "Returns" [letter to editor], RR, 12/89, p. 4
- Shigley, Klaus O.,
"Pricing on a Unisex Basis—Considerations," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 719
With James R. Thompson, "*Transactions Papers—Review Procedures, Tips
for Authors*," ACT, 2/90, p. 7
- Shimpi, Prakash A.,
"Realized Return Optimization—A New Approach to Liability Funding,"
ARCH, 1990.1, p. 173
"Realized Return Optimization (RRO): An Alternative Approach to Fund-
ing Liabilities," RR, 8/89, p. 3
"Returns" [letter to editor], RR, 8/89, p. 3; RR, 12/89, p. 4
- Shipley, Eric H., with Ronald L. Solomon, James E. North, and Patrick E. Ring, "Pen-
sion Plans of Government Contractors," ACT, 4/90, p. 6

- Shiu, Elias S. W.,
About the Authors, TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1168; TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 598; TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 745
"Annuities with Negative Payment Frequency," ARCH, 1991.2, p. 59
Book Review of *Duration Analysis: Managing Interest Rate Risks* (G. O. Bierwag), TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 772
Discussion of "AIDS: Some Aspects of Modeling the Insurance Risk," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 227
Discussion of "AIDS: Survival Analysis of Persons Testing HIV +," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 531
Discussion of "Analyzing Recent Experience on FHA Investor Loans," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 417
Discussion of "A Statistical Analysis of Banded Data with Applications," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 405
Discussion of "Computing the Probability of Eventual Ruin," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 438
Discussion of "Interest Rate Scenarios," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 463
Discussion of "Net Premiums in Stochastic Life Contingencies," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 383
Discussion of "Stochastic Life Contingencies with Solvency Considerations," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 142
"Evaluation of Ruin Probabilities," ARCH, 1989.1, p. 13
"Evaluation of the Rollover Option," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 215
"Integration by Differentiation," ARCH, 1988.1, p. 1
"Leveraging Up Return on Equity by Issuing Subordinated Indebtedness," ARCH, 1991.2, p. 67
"Some Functional Equations in Actuarial Mathematics," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 191
"Total Return Duration and Convexity," ARCH, 1991.2, p. 97
With John A. Beekman, "Some Remarks on Demography," ARCH, 1989.2, p. 63
With Francois Dufresne and Hans U. Gerber, "Risk Theory with the Gamma Process," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 7
With Zhaobi Ha, "Binomial Lattice for the Cox, Ingersoll and Ross Spot Rate Process," ARCH, 1990.2, p. 201
With Rama Kocherlakota and E. S. Rosenbloom,
"Algorithms for Cash-Flow Matching," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 477
"Cash-Flow Matching and Linear Programming Duality," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 281
With Jinxia Ma, "How Fast Is Mexico Increasing?" ARCH, 1991.2, p. 63
With Hal W. Pedersen,
Discussion of "An Excess Spread Approach to Nonparticipating Insurance Products," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 251
"Pricing of Options on Bonds by Binomial Lattices and by Diffusion Processes," ARCH, 1988.2, p. 115
With Hal W. Pedersen and A. E. Thorlacius, "Arbitrage-Free Pricing of Interest-Rate Contingent Claims," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 231

- With Eric S. Seah,
 Discussion of "AIDS and the Calculation of Life Insurance Functions," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 423
 Discussion of "GAAP for Medicare Supplement Policies," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 371
 Discussion of "Probabilistic Concepts in Measurement of Asset Adequacy," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 164
- Short, Gary G., "Small-Plan Design and Funding Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 661
- Shugars, Warren A., with Theodore P. Zachary, "Actuarial Analysis of Agent Orange Program," ACT, 2/90, p. 6
- Shugart, Edward R., "Product Design and Pricing Considerations," CC, p. 161
- Shumrak, H. Michael,
 "Accelerated Benefit Life Products," ND, 7/89, p. 1
 "Evaluating Marketing Effectiveness of Direct-Response Programs," ND, Fall 1991, p. 1
 "Redefining Target Marketing for the 90s," ND, 1/89, p. 5
 "Term Insurance Developments," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1653
- Sibigroth, Alan W., "The State of the Art for the Valuation Actuary," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 663
- Siegel, Conrad M., "Suggestions for Improving Charts," ACT, 9/90, p. 16
- Siegel, Henry W.,
 "International Financial Reporting," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 947
 "International Solvency Requirements for Life Companies," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2205
- Silbert, Theodore, with Peter Bernstein, "Are Economic Forecasters Worth Listening To?" SN 220-32-89
- Silins, Edward S., "Are 1,800 Life Companies Too Many?" ACT, 4/90, p. 5
- Silkes, Lawrence, "Life Product Development Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2721
- Simms, Gary D.,
 "Actuarial Board for Counseling and Discipline," ACT, 3/91, p. 2
 "Actuarial Fees, Ethics and Discipline," PSN, 6/91, p. 1
 "The Actuary's Potential Fiduciary Responsibility with Respect to Investments," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2155
- Simon, Leroy J., "Liability Insurance," CC, p. 95
- Sindelar, Joseph B., Jr., "Collateralized Mortgage Obligations," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1235
- Singer, Fred, "Marketing and Pricing Considerations of Special Risk Products," ND, 1/89, p. 6; RSA, 14, 1988, p. 941
- Sinha, Tapen,
 "The Implications of Changes in Survival Probability and Attitudes Towards Risk in a Model of Adverse Selection," ARCH, 1989.2, p. 183
 "SOA Nonmembers Can Submit Papers" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/91, p. 17
- Skillman, Thomas E.,
 "Financial Reporting Issues Relating to Reinsurance," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1501
 "Reinsurance Tax Issues," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1907

- Skurnick, David, "Price Monitoring for Liability Insurance," CC, p. 569
- Slaby, Edward J., "Repricing Considerations—In-Force Blocks of Business," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1119
- Sloan, W. Keith, "A Loss Reserve Problem," ARCH, 1988.3, p. 191
- Sloane, Bernard A., "Illustration Wars," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1413
- Smith, Bradley M.,
 "Contrasting the Product Development Process between Traditional and Nontraditional Marketing," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1023
 "Direct Response Regulation," ND, 4/89, p. 5
 Discussion of "A Generalized Profits Released Model for the Measurement of Returns on Investment for Life Insurance," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 104
 "Industry Overhead Expense Levels," ND, 7/89, p. 4; SN 340-39-90
 "Pricing Considerations on a GAAP Basis," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1097
 "Pricing on a GAAP Basis," ACT, 11/89, p. 5
 "Traditional vs. Nontraditional Marketing in Developing Products," ND, 1/89, p. 8
 "What Are the New Niches in Direct Response Marketing?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 633
 "What Will Be the Life Insurance Products of the Future?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 763
- Smith, Clifford W., Jr., "Does Regulation of the Insurance Industry Benefit Consumers?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1381
- Smith, Clive S., with Gordon R. Creber and Brock L. Stackhouse, "Changes in Financial Reporting," VA, 1989, p. 289
- Smith, Courtland C., with William B. Dandy, Jeremy Starr, and John E. Tiller, Jr., "Reinsurance," VA, 1990, p. 421
- Smith, David V., "Health Renewal Rating," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 409
- Smith, Douglas, "Actuarial Data Support NCS Claims Study—Statistical Comment," ARCH, 1988.3, p. 195
- Smith, J. C. McKenzie,
 Discussion of "AIDS and the Calculation of Life Insurance Functions," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 435
 Discussion of "AIDS: Survival Analysis of Persons Testing HIV +," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 533
- Smith, Lee M., "The Actuarial Paradigm, A Nontechnical Exposition," CC, p. 605
- Smith, Michael L., "Accelerated Death Benefit Riders," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 829
- Smith, Miriam S., "The Direction of Changes in the U.S. Medicare Program," SN 200-26-91
- Smith, Peter L., Jr.,
 "The Future of the Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve (MSVR)," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1567
 "New York Regulation 126 Revisited," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1183
- Smith, Robert T., "The Actuary of the Future/The Future of the Actuary," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 919

- Smith, Roger W.,
 "Measuring Interest Margins—Part 2—Measuring Investment Results,"
 RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1477
 "Repricing Considerations—In-Force Blocks of Business," RSA, 14, 1988,
 p. 1119
 With Robert LaLonde, "Models, Methods and Techniques," VA, 1989, p. 71
- Smith, Steven A.,
 "Financial Reporting Section—Current Topics in the United States," RSA,
 15, 1989, p. 1339
 "Interrelationship between Statutory Formula Reserves and Valuation Ac-
 tuary Reserves," VA, 1988, p. 393
 "NAIC Actuarial Guideline IX-A," FR, 7/89, p. 12
 "New York Regulation 126 Revisited," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1183
 "Proposed NAIC Actuarial Guideline XXX," FR, 4/89, p. 33; PDS, 4/89, p. 15
 "Reserves for Structured Settlement and Similar Annuities," RSA, 16, 1990,
 p. 1077
 "Reserves for Structured Settlement and Similar Reporting Annuities," RSA,
 16, 1990, p. 1777
- Smith, Susan M.,
 "Adequate Financing of Retirement Plans," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 37
 "Internal Revenue Code Section 415 Limits," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 393
 With Vincent Amoroso, Lawrence Bader, Kenneth A. Steiner, and Larry D.
 Zimpleman, "IRS Audit Program," PSN, 12/90, p. 1
 With John W. Atteridg, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher
 M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C.
 LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard
 G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, William J. Sohn, Michael Sze, and Ron-
 nie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
 With Lawrence N. Bader, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Rita
 Lawlor, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, William J. Sohn,
 Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost
 Method" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 6
- Smith, Trevor G., "Small Group Proposals," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2339
- Smith, W. Mark, "Federal Income Tax: Policyholder Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 615
- Smith, William David, "Actuarial Testimony," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 593
- Smithen, Robert M.,
 "The Insurance Company Actuary: Become an Actuary and See the
 World," ACT, 6/91, p. 5
 "International Financial Reporting," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1915
- Snook, Thomas D., "State-Mandated Health Benefits," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 191
- Snygg, John K., "Minimum Required and Maximum Deductible Contributions,"
 RSA, 16, 1990, p. 455

- Sobel, Harvey,
 "Don't Mandate Nonforfeiture Values" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/90, p. 14
 "Flexible Benefits Update," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 203
 "Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 325
- Society of Actuaries AIDS Task Force, "The Impact of AIDS on Life and Health Insurance Companies: A Guide for Practicing Actuaries," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 839
- Sohn, William J.,
 With John W. Atteridg, "Rehired Retirees: How To Adjust for Benefits Already Paid," PSN, 3/91, p. 13
 With John W. Atteridg, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
 With Lawrence N. Bader, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Rita Lawlor, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, Michael Sze, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 6
- Solomon, Andrew P., with David L. DiMartino, "Allowing ASA Credit for FSA Courses" [letter to editor], ACT, 11/90, p. 16
- Solomon, Ronald L., with Eric H. Shipley, James E. North, and Patrick E. Ring, "Pension Plans of Government Contractors," ACT, 4/90, p. 6
- Solomon, William B., "Late-Breaking Developments for Pensions in the United States, Canada and Internationally," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 299
- Somers, Anne R., "Long-Term Care Can Be Made Affordable to Many," ND, 4/89, p. 19
- Somerville, Grant A., "Trends in Annuity Product Design," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 653
- Sondergeld, Donald R.,
 Discussion of "Probabilistic Concepts in Measurement of Asset Adequacy," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 162
 Discussion of "Relationships between Statutory and Generally Accepted Accounting Principles," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 500
 Discussion of "Unification of Pricing, Valuation, and Management-Basis Financials for Participating and Nonguaranteed Element Contracts," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 197
 "Financial Reporting Section—Current Topics in the United States," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1339
 "Message to the Members: Controlling the Future," ACT, 11/91, p. 1
 "Standard Valuation Law," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1105
 "Strategic Plan for the Society of Actuaries," ACT, 9/91, Special Report
 "Trends in Annuity Product Design," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 653
 "Value-Added Financial Statements," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 869
 "Was Fibonacci an Actuary?" ACT, 6/89, p. 1
- Sorbo, Allen J.,
 "Alternative Healthcare Delivery Systems Benefit Design," SN 520-34-89
 "Health Care Trends," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1193
 "HMO Cost Trends: Past, Present and Future," HSN, 1/89, p. 4

- Spafford, Dan R., "Trends in Annuity Product Design," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 653
- Spanier, David B., with John Eng,
 "IRC Section 411," SN 362-35-91; 365-35-91
 "IRC Section 417," SN 362-40-89; 365-40-89
- Spano, Anthony T.,
 "Actions of the Board of Governors, June 13, 1990, San Francisco, Calif.,"
 ACT, 9/90, p. 5
 "Are Current Product Illustrations Supportable?" *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 757
 "Current Financial Reporting Topics in the United States," *RSA*, 16, 1990,
 p. 1125
 "Enhancing Our Publications Services," ACT, 2/90, p. 9
 "On Shaping Public Policy" [editorial], ACT, 10/91, p. 1
 "Quality of Life Insurance Sales Illustrations," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1899
 "Significant Actions, Board of Governors Meeting, October 22, 1989, New
 York City," ACT, 12/89, p. 1
 "Significant Actions—Board of Governors Meeting, January 23, 1990,
 Rosemont, Ill.," ACT, 3/90, p. 4
 "Significant Actions of the Board of Governors," ACT, 4/89, p. 4
 "Toward a Unified Profession" [editorial], ACT, 3/91, p. 1
 "Toward the Development of a New Standard Valuation Law," *RSA*, 14,
 1988, p. 1247
 Valuation Law and the Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve," ACT, 3/89,
 p. 7
- Spellman, Robert J., "Beyond AIDS," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1297
- Sproul, William R., "Manufacturing Arrangements," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2349
- Sproule, Michael E., "Surplus Management," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2741
- St-Laurent, Yves, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England,
 Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott
 Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois
 Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpler, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth
 Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT,
 6/90, p. 11
- Stackhouse, Brock L., with Gordon R. Creber and Clive S. Smith, "Changes in Finan-
 cial Reporting," *VA*, 1989, p. 289
- Stahly, Larry D., "Cash Balance, Floor Benefit, Target Benefit and Other Variations
 of Traditional Retirement Plans," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 259
- Stamart, Jeanne M., "Ordinary Life Insurance Experience—Mortality, Disability,
 and Persistency Table," SN 340-34-89
- Stanard, James N.,
 "Reinsurance," CC, p. 185
 With Russell T. John, "Evaluating the Effect of Reinsurance Contract Terms,"
 CC, p. 953
- Stanley, Dennis L.,
 "Financial Condition of the Industry—A View from Rating Organizations,"
RSA, 15, 1989, p. 995

- "Reserving for AIDS," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1305
- "Source of Profits Analysis for Management Information," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 515
- Stapleford, Robert H.,
"Communications between the Actuary and the Investment Officer and His Department," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 685
With Kenneth W. Stewart, "Introduction to Formation of Investment Strategy for Life Insurance Companies and Pension Plans," SN 220-24-91
- Starr, Jeremy,
"Revenue Procedure 90-36," *RSN*, 9/90, p. 8
With William B. Dandy, Courtland C. Smith, and John E. Tiller, Jr., "Reinsurance," *VA*, 1990, p. 421
- Stein, Jerome M., "AIDS: Coping with the Health Benefit Plan Implications," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2429
- Stein, Robert W.,
About the Authors, *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 1168
"Financial Reporting Section—Current Topics in the United States," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1339
"Interrelationships of Various Life Insurance Company Valuations," SN 443-89-89
"Managing Scarce Capital To Achieve Profitable Growth," *CC*, p. 335
"Mutual Company GAAP," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2913
With Joseph H. Tan, "Source of Earnings Analysis for Flexible Premium and Interest-Sensitive Life and Annuity Products," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 611
- Steiner, Kenneth A.,
"National Retirement Income Policy," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 103
"The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method" [letter to editor], *PSN*, 12/91, p. 1
"A Simple Approach for Determining the Actuarial Accrued Liability under the Projected Unit Credit Actuarial Cost Method," *PF*, 9/91, p. 33
"Simple Approach for Determining the Actuarial Accrued Liability under the Projected Unit Credit Actuarial Cost Method" [reply/letter to editor], *PSN*, 12/91, p. 7
"A Simple Approach Revisited," *PF*, 9/91, p. 29
With Vincent Amoroso, Lawrence Bader, Susan M. Smith, and Larry D. Zimpler, "IRS Audit Program," *PSN*, 12/90, p. 1
- Stenson, Richard M., "Surplus Management," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 787
- Steppat, David F., "Research Activities in Nontraditional Marketing," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 681
- Stern, Deborah A., "Pension Topics for the Non-pension Actuary," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 547
- Stern, Larry N., "Reinsurance Practices Update," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 777
- Steven, David E., "Integrating the Actuarial/Investment Function," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1161
- Stevenson, Jeffrey G., "Field Compensation Developments," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1003
- Stewart, Helen Ivaska, "Recession Scenario Testing Model," *RR*, 3/91, p. 5

- Stewart, Kenneth W.,
 "Investment Strategies," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1725
 With Robert Stapleford,
 "Introduction to Formation of Investment Strategy for Life Insurance
 Companies and Pension Plans," SN 220-24-91
 "The World, the Flesh and the Actuary," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 425
- Stirling, David F., "Plan Design for the Next Decade," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2779
- Stoessinger, John G., "The United States: Its Allies and the World Economy," RSA,
 14, 1988, p. 2317
- Stoiber, Thomas J.,
 Discussion of "The Benefit Ratio Reserve Method," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 47
 "The Health Valuation Actuary," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3107
 "Manufacturing Arrangements," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2349
- Stokesbury, John T., "A Practical Approach to Section 415 Limits," SN 365-41-90
- Stolnitz, George J.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 598
 With Barnet N. Berin and Aaron Tenenbein, "Mortality Trends of Males and
 Females over the Ages," ACT 7-8/89, p. 18; CC, p. 819; TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 9
- Stontz, Carolyn J.,
 "California Universal Life Reserve Regulation," PDS, 6/91, p. 5
 "Designing a Field Compensation Structure," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1567
 "Universal Life Enhancements," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 465
- Stout, Edgar Lee, with James A. Curtis, "Business/University Relationship Benefits
 Both," ACT, 4/91, p. 12
- Stover, Richard, "Section 89 Nondiscrimination Rules for Employee Welfare
 Benefits," SN 421-82-89
- Strassberg, Leslie, "Health Topics for the Non-health Actuary," RSA, 14, 1988, 14,
 p. 61
- Strauss, John L., "How To Read and Understand an Annual Report," RSA, 16,
 1990, p. 551
- Strazemski, Joseph P., "Mergers and Acquisitions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 73
- Strella, Paul V., "Comparability," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2977
- Stricker, Robert, "Investment Strategies," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1725
- Stroński, Krzysztof J.,
 "Actuarial Science in Eastern Europe," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 489
 Discussion of "Credibility: The Bayesian Model Versus Bühlmann's Model,"
 TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 87
- Strommen, Stephen J.,
 Discussion of "Interest Rate Scenarios," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 439
 "A Linear Programming Approach for Cellular Model Offices," FR, 7/89, p. 22
- Strong, Gregory S., "Identifying the Problem Comes First," ACT, 10/90, p. 6
- Stuart, Bruce C., with Arnold Shapiro, N. Edward Coulson, and John T. Monyak,
 "The Distribution of Prescription Drug Use by the Elderly—The PACE Ex-
 perience," ARCH, 1991.1, p. 99

- Sturgis, Robert W.,
 "Liability Insurance," CC, p. 415
 "Tort Cost Trends: An International Perspective," CC, p. 811
- Suekane, Taira, "International Diversification by Life Insurance Companies," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2679
- Suggs, Warren P., "Spring Probability Problem Brings Flood of Answers" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/91, p. 14
- Summers, Sheldon D., "Actuarial Opinion on Nonguaranteed Elements," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1849
- Suttles, Randal E., "Individual Medicare Supplement Products," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 125
- Sutton, Harry L., Jr.,
 "Adoption of Risk Adjustment to the Employer Markets" [response to "Health Status Adjustments as the Response to Adverse Selection," Gerald F. Anderson], HCF, 1991, p. 115
 "The Future of HMOs in a Chaotic Environment," HSN, 1/89, p. 1
 "Is There a Future for HMOs?" RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1825
 "Marketing Issues for Alternative Healthcare Delivery Systems," SN 520-37-91
 "Underwriting Issues for Alternative Healthcare Delivery Systems," SN 520-38-91
- With Nancy F. Nelson,
 "Marketing Issues for Alternative Healthcare Delivery Systems," SN 520-37-91
 "Underwriting Issues for Alternative Healthcare Delivery Systems," SN 520-38-91
- Sutton, Thomas C., "Psychonacci," ACT, 11/89, p. 13
- Sweeney, James L., "Effect of Lapse Rates on Profitability: Reinsurance View," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 781
- Swift, Richard A., "Immediate Annuities—Product Development Considerations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2047
- Sze, Michael,
 With John W. Atteridge, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
 With Lawrence N. Bader, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Rita Lawlor, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, and Ronnie S. Thierman, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 6

T

- Tam, Kin On, "Market for Actuaries," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1271
- Tan, Charles W., Review of "The Decline in Credit Quality of New-Issue Junk Bonds" (Barrier A. Wigmore), *RR*, 3/91, p. 7
- Tan, Joseph H.,
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 1169; *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 599
 "An Approximate Dynamic GAAP Procedure," *ARCH*, 1988.3, p. 199
 Discussion of "Additional Source-of-Earnings Analysis under *FAS 97* Universal Life Accounting and Some Observations on the Effect of Unlocking Assumptions," *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 83
 Discussion of "Interest Rate Scenarios," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 467
 Discussion of "Unification of Pricing, Valuation, and Management-Basis Financials for Participating and Nonguaranteed Element Contracts," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 200
 "Source-of-Earnings Analysis under *FAS 97* Universal Life Accounting," *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 443
 "Source of Profits Analysis for Management Information," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 515
 "Varying ROE by Profit Center," *ARCH*, 1989.2, p. 27
 "Varying the ROE Target by Profit Center Depending on Risk," *ACT*, 1/89, p. 5
 With Robert W. Stein, "Source of Earnings Analysis for Flexible Premium and Interest-Sensitive Life and Annuity Products," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 611
- Tannenbaum, Stanley H., "Integration," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 3053
- Task Force on the Financial Implications of AIDS
 "The Financial Implications of AIDS for Life Insurance Companies in the United States," *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 639
 "The Financial Implications of AIDS for Individual Disability Insurance in the United States," *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 709
- Taylor, Harold, "Manufacturing Arrangements," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2349
- Taylor, N. H., "Review Procedures for *Journal Papers*" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 11/90, p. 15
- Taylor-Gooby, Stephen P.,
 "*FAS 97*—U.K. Unit-Linked Products," *FR*, 4/89, p. 26
 "International Financial Reporting," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1915
 "The U.S. Reinsurance Market: Views from Abroad," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 565
 "Value-Added Accounting," *FR*, 2/90, p. 17
 "Value-Added Accounting in an International Context," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1959
- Teitelbaum, Naftali,
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 1169
 "The Effects of Mortality on Individual Annuities," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 653
- Tenenbein, Aaron,
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 600

- With Barnet N. Berin and George J. Stolnitz, "Mortality Trends of Males and Females over the Ages," ACT, 7-8/89, p. 18; CC, p. 819; TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 9
- With Irwin T. Vanderhoof, Faye Albert, and Ralph Verni, "The Risk of Asset Default" [Report of the Society of Actuaries C-1 Task Force on Valuation and Related Areas], TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 547
- Tennenbaum, David, "Medical Technology—Where Is It Going?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 271
- Tepfer, Hal S., "Market for Actuaries," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1271
- Ternoey, Brian,
"GIC Portfolio Design," SN 363-22-91
"Insurance Company Products in Pension Funding," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 521
"IRC Section 411," SN 363-22-91
- Thalheimer, Charles F., "Research Activities in Nontraditional Marketing," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 681
- Tham, Saloon, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpfer, Yves St-Laurent, Jo-Ann Valz, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], ACT, 6/90, p. 11
- Theisen, Joseph P., "Individual Risk Loss Development," CC, p. 575
- Thexton, Peter M., "Health Data Collection," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 417
- Thiel, Anne L., "Triple Option Pricing Considerations—What Has Changed?" RSA, 15, 1989, p. 73
- Thierman, Ronnie S.,
"Employee Benefit Design from a Human Resources Management Perspective," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 363
With John W. Atteridge, Lawrence N. Bader, Barnet N. Berin, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Robert P. Ford, Rita Lawlor, David C. LeSueur, Donald E. McLeod, Phillip A. Merdinger, Neela Ranade, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, and Michael Sze, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method," PF, 9/91, p. 1
With Lawrence N. Bader, Christopher M. Bone, William A. Farquhar, Rita Lawlor, Richard G. Schreitmueller, Donald J. Segal, Susan M. Smith, William J. Sohn, and Michael Sze, "The Projected Unit Credit Cost Method" [reply/letter to editor], PSN, 12/91, p. 6
- Thomas, Martin J., "Pension Investment—Asset Allocation," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 373
- Thomison, J. D., with N. J. Macleod,
"A Discrete Equilibrium Model of the Term Structure," ARCH, 1988.1, p. 69
Discussion of "Arbitrage-Free Pricing of Interest-Rate Contingent Claims," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 270
- Thompson, Beth, "Words Cloud Logic," ACT, 9/90, p. 17

- Thompson, Frederick J.,
 "Intensive Seminar Questioned" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/91, p. 14
 "Managing a Consulting Practice," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 107
- Thompson, James D., "Financial Reinsurance in the 1990s," RSN, 12/89, p. 10
- Thompson, James M., "Older Consumers: the Next Twenty-Five Years," FRSP, p. 141
- Thompson, James R.,
 "Annuity Product Development Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2887
 "Update on the Committee on Papers," ACT, 3/89, p. 6
 With Russell Kirchner, "Demographics: From Government Statistics to the Marketplace," ACT, 11/91, p. 1
 With Klaus O. Shigley, "Transactions Papers—Review Procedures, Tips for Authors," ACT, 2/90, p. 7
- Thompson, Lawrence H., "Future Public Policies toward Retirement: General Human Resources Programs," FRSP, p. 91
- Thomson, Maria N., "Attained Age Pricing," ARCH, 1988.3, p. 209
- Thorlacius, A. E.,
 About the Authors, TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 599
 With Hal W. Pedersen and Elias S. W. Shiu, "Arbitrage-Free Pricing of Interest-Rate Contingent Claims," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 231
- Thornton, Scott C., "HMOs: Myth Versus Reality," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 165
- Tiede, Robert G., "Term to 100 Products—Canadian Perspective," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1685
- Tiessen, Robert J.,
 "AIDS—The Reinsurer's View," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1039
 "Canadian Reinsurance Conference Report," RSN, 6/91, p. 1
 Discussion of "Mortality on Policies for Large Amounts between 1978 and 1983 Anniversaries," 1985-86-87 Reports TSA, p. 68
 "Pricing the Policy Split Option," PDS, 4/90, p. 2
 "Term to 100 Products—Canadian Perspective," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1685
 "The U.S. Reinsurance Market: Views from Abroad," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 565
- Tievsky, Seth H., "Late-Breaking Developments," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 91
- Tiller, John E., Jr.,
 "AIDS: Pricing and Reserving Considerations," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1345
 "Chairperson's Corner: Parting Observations," ND, Fall 1991, p. 1
 "Current and Future Underwriting Issues," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1873
 "Reinsurance from the Ceding Company's View," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 707
 "What Is Nontraditional Marketing?" [chairperson's corner], ND, Summer 1991, p. 1
 With William B. Dandy, Courtland C. Smith, and Jeremy Starr, "Reinsurance," VA, 1990, p. 421
 With Thomas W. Reese, Bob Beal, and Jay Boekhoff, "A Practical Primer: AIDS and Life and Health Insurance," TSA, XL, 1988, p. 871
- Tiller, Margaret Wilkinson, "Cost of Environmental Risks," ACT, 1/90, p. 8

- Tilley, James A.,
"AFIR Colloquium in Paris," ACT, 9/90, p. 4
"The Challenge from Within," CC, p. 11
"Securitization of Policy Loans," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1395
"Whither Actuarial Science? Borrowing Concepts and Mathematics from Other Disciplines," CC, p. 523
- Tillman, Henry T., III, "Strategic Alliances in Europe," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2621
- Tillotson, John S., "AIDS—The Reinsurer's View," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1039
- Tine, Michael P., "Reinsurance in 1990: Is It Profitable?," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2267
- Tino, Paulette,
"Minimum Required and Maximum Deductible Contributions," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 455
"Solvency Versus Tax Valuation," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 17
- Tolley, H. Dennis,
About the Authors, TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 600
With Michael R. Kosorok, "An Empirical Method of Comparing Risks Using Stochastic Dominance," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 507
- Tooman, Lee D., Jr., "Health Regulatory Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2933
- Toothman, Michael L., "Education," CC, p. 47
- Torrie, William,
"FAS 88 (Advanced)," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3133
"Pension Plan Design," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1671
- Toti, Frank V., Jr., "Health Care Coverage for the Uninsured and the Underinsured," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 469
- Tozer, William T., "Actuarial Opinion on Nonguaranteed Elements," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1849; RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1489
- Transon, Robert E., "Reserves for Structured Settlement and Similar Annuities," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1077
- Trapnell, Gordon R.,
"Citizen Security, Retirement," CC, p. 287
"Health Section—National Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1357
"History of Alternative Healthcare Delivery Systems," SN 520-32-89
"Implications of Future Trends in Retirement," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2407
"Medical Benefits for the Uninsured and Underinsured," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2259
"Need for Reduced Paid-up Nonforfeiture Values in Long-Term-Care Insurance Policies," ACT, 12/89, p. 10
"Postretirement Health Benefits: Employer and Employee Viewpoints," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1029
"The Prospect for Chaos in Fee-for-Service-Based Insurance Plans," HSN, 5/90, p. 16
- Tredway, Thomas B., "Find the Fallacy" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/90, p. 13
- Trenk, Michael H.,
"Adequate Financing of Retirement Plans," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 37
"Pension Investment—Asset Allocation," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 373

- Trindle, David B.,
 "Health Product Profitability," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1961
 "Health Section Meeting," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 215
 "Home-Health-Care Product Development Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 527
 "Postretirement Health Benefits: Employer and Employee Viewpoints,"
RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1029
 With Carl Schramm, "Health Care Forum," *HSN*, 1/89, p. 7
- Troncoso, Fernando,
 "Actuarial News from Mexico," *PSN*, 3/91, p. 8
 "Mexican News," *PSN*, 6/90, p. 8
 "La Profesion Actuarial en Mexico," *PSN*, 6/90, p. 9; *PSN*, 3/91, p. 9
- Trowbridge, Charles L.,
 "Actuaries As Volunteers in Underdeveloped Countries," *ACT*, 6/90, p. 7
 "Commentary on 'Elementary Models of Reserve Fund for the Old-Age Survivors and Disability Insurance in the U.S.A.,'" *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 93
 "Contributions of Cecil J. Nesbitt to Actuarial Research," *ARCH*, 1988.2, p. 217
- Trygstad, Lynette L., "Managing Mental Health Cost," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 391
- Tsao, Hungping, "On the Difference-Equation Method of Graduation," *ARCH*, 1988.1, p. 191
- Tulin, Stanley B., "Tomorrow's Actuary," *CC*, p. 263
- Tullis, Mark A.,
 "Actuarial Opinion on Nonguaranteed Elements," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1489
 "Comparative Product Survey: Europe," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2129
 "Corporate Planning/Projections," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1139
 "Life Product Development Update," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1389
- Tuohy, Michael R.,
 "The Future Economy," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1273
 "Mutual Company GAAP," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2913
- Turner, John G., "Focus 2000: Future of the Insurance Business," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2487
- Tweedie, John H.,
 "Toward the Development of a New Standard Valuation Law," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1247
 "Valuation and Solvency—The Role of the Actuary," *CC*, p. 215
- Twiss, Timothy F., "Living Benefit Riders," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1543
- Tyler, William K., "New York Reg 20—Fifth Amendment Promulgated," *FR*, 4/89, p. 29

U

- Ullman, Richard E., "Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 325
- Underwood, Charles M., II, "FAS 97—Where Are We Now?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1145
- Unterreiner, Karen A., "Health Care Trends Update," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 233

- Upton, Wayne, "Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2821
- Utyro, Edward, with Ronald Gebhardtshauer, "Pension Plan Terminations," 365-44-91 (an addendum to 365-24-90)

V

- Valz, Jo-Ann, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumppler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Elizabeth Young, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 6/90, p. 11
- Vanasse, David, with Stephane Corriveau, "What Is ANEA/ASNA?" *ACT*, 3/91, p. 11
- Van Dam, Douglas S., "Field Compensation Developments," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1003
- VanDe Kopple, Lois A., "Individual Disability Income—Managing the Bottom Line," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 147
- Vanderhoof, Irwin T.,
 "100,000 x 100,000 and Heathrow" [editorial], *ACT*, 12/89, p. 7
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 601
 "The Beta Distribution and Its Applications," *VA*, 1988, p. 25
 "Do We Want To Be More Like Accountants?" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 4/90, p. 14
 "Economics of the Chinese Room," *ACT*, 5/90, p. 6
 "Feeding the Sheep" [editorial], *ACT*, 6/89, p. 5
 "Investment Strategies," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1725
 "The Lyme Disease Project," *HSN*, 5/90, p. 21
 "Report from Holland" [editorial], *ACT*, 1/89, p. 12
 "The Research Program of the Society of Actuaries," *HSN*, 5/90, p. 23
 "Risk and Return," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1715
 "Valuation and Solvency—The Role of the Actuary," *CC*, p. 215
 With Faye Albert, Aaron Tenenbein, and Ralph Verni, "The Risk of Asset Default" [Report of the Society of Actuaries C-1 Task Force on Valuation and Related Areas], *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 547
- Vane, Bruce F., "Rating Agencies and Asset/Liability Matching," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2959
- van Oijen, Ron, "Becoming an Actuary in the Netherlands," *ACT*, 9/89, p. 11
- Van Wormer, Dan, "Reinsurance in 1990: Is It Profitable?," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2267
- Vaughan, Richard L., "Why Small-Group Medical Insurance Has Failed," *ACT*, 11/89, p. 9
- Veilleux, Raymond,
 "Administration Conjointe de Regimes de Retraite au Quebec," *PSN*, 6/90, p. 5
 "Joint Trusteeship of Pension Plans in Quebec," *PSN*, 6/90, p. 1
- Velazquez, Philip A., "Don't Forget Your Reinsurer," *PDS*, 4/90, p. 10

- Venter, Gary G., with Barbara Schill and Jack Barnett, "A Regression Approach to Injured Worker Mortality," *ARCH*, 1990.1, p. 57
- Verney, Arthur J., "Bulk, Revisited," *RSN*, 3/91, p. 1
- Verni, Ralph F.,
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 601
 With Irwin T. Vanderhoof, Faye Albert, and Aaron Tenenbein, "The Risk of Asset Default" [Report of the Society of Actuaries C-1 Task Force on Valuation and Related Areas], *TSA*, XLI, 1989, p. 547
- Verrall, R. J., Discussion of "Computing the Probability of Eventual Ruin," *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 443
- Vesper, Dan, with Jill Daniel, "Not Convinced of Reason for Travel Time Increase" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 9/91, p. 15
- Vicic, David, "Rules Regarding Surplus in Canada" [letter to editor], *PSN*, 12/91, p. 17
- Viener, Amy, with Karen Krist, "Two Actuaries 'Visit' IRS," *ACT*, 10/89, p. 12
- Virga, Michael R., Discussion of "The Federal Employees' Retirement System Act of 1986," *TSA*, XL, 1988, p. 604
- Vogel, Julius, "Comments on Elections Process" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 7-8/90, p. 13
- Vogt, H. John, "Forecasting of Assets and Liabilities," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 567
- Von Germeten, James N., "Structure of the Financial Services Industry in 2013," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2093
- Von Schilling, Kurt, "Financial Reporting Topics," *VA*, 1989, p. 45
- Vorst, Ton, with Phelim P. Boyle, "Option Bounds in Discrete Time with Transaction Costs," *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 365

W

- Wachspress, Howard L., "Crisis Needs To Be Addressed" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 10/91, p. 14
- Wachtel, Paul, "Macroeconomics," *SN* 220-28-91
- Wade, John F., "Designing an Integrated Pension Plan," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 95
- Wagner, Virgil D.,
 "Federal Income Tax—Emerging Issues," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1321
 "Value-Added Financial Statements," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 869
- Waldhauser, Cathy H., "Emerging Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1427
- Waldo, Daniel R., with Uwe E. Reinhardt, "Recent Trends in the Cost and Utilization of Health Care," *HCF*, 1991, p. 7
- Wallace, Diane,
 "Alternate Methods to Raise Capital," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1057
 "Capital-Raising Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1255
 "Financial Reporting Issues Relating to Reinsurance," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1501
 "Questions and Answers on Surplus Relief Reinsurance," *RSN*, 3/91, p. 2
- Wallace, James D., "Current Financial reporting Topics in the United States," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1733
- Wallace, Joseph J., "Home-Health-Care Product Development Issues," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 527

- Walters, Michael A., "Liability Insurance," CC, p. 95
- Wang, Andrew B., "Financial Reporting Issues for Alternative Healthcare Delivery Systems," SN 520-40-89
- Wang, Richard T., "A Reinsurer Looks at Accelerated Death Benefits," RSN, 9/90, p. 10
- Wang, T. C., "Some Comments on the Linear Programming Approach to Graduation," ARCH, 1988.1, p. 199
- Ware, P. Andrew, "Synchronization of Crediting Rates and Investment Strategies," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1427
- Warren, Michael, "Group Creditor Insurance in Canada," SN 320-44-89
- Wasser, Diane G.,
"FASB Confronts Present Value," PSN, 3/91, p. 7
"Fitting an Excess Integrated Formula to Current Plan Benefit," PF, 3/89, p. 24
- Waters, Howard R., with Iain D. Currie, "On Modeling Select Mortality," ARCH, 1990.1, p. 85
- Watson, Charles Barry H.,
"Impact of Global Dynamics," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2869
"Implications of Future Trends in Retirement," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 2407
"The International Actuary," CC, p. 447
"Pensions Viewed from Upside Down," ACT, 4/89, p. 5
"Thoughts of a Morbid *Gaijin*," ACT, 10/89, p. 11
- Watson, William H., III, "State-Mandated Health Benefits," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 191
- Weck, Frank A., "Task Force Should Be Commended" [letter to editor], ACT, 9/90, p. 16
- Weiss, Joan M., "Pension Topics for the Non-pension Actuary," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 547
- Weiss, Rick, "The Viral Advantage—A Crowded World Ensures Prosperous Futures for Disease-Causing Viruses," ACT, 12/89, p. 4
- Welch, Robin B., "Actuaries—After the (Financial Services) Revolution," CC, p. 397
- Weller, Alfred O., "Generalized Bondy Development," ARCH, 1989.2, p. 1
- Wellnitz, William R.,
"Surplus Management," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2741
"Term Insurance Developments," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1653
- Welsch, Donald, "Strategic Planning," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1615
- Wendt, Richard Q.,
"Application of Actuarial Analysis and Models To Evaluate Investment Features," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 387
"Spring Probability Problem Brings Flood of Answers" [letter to editor], ACT, 5/91, p. 14
"Using Satire May Bury Point," ACT, 2/91, p. 17
- Werner, Eric S., Jr., "Investment Strategy for Life Insurance Products," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 821
- West, Lane B., "Comparability," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2977

- West, Thomas M.,
 "Primary Writers and Reinsurance: Sharing Challenges of the 1990s," ACT,
 4/90, p. 12
 "Primary Writers and Reinsurers: Sharing Challenges of the 1990s in Life
 and Health Insurance," RSN, 12/89, p. 3
- Westall, Geoffrey, "Banks: Successful Entry into the Insurance Industry on a World-
wide Basis," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2109
- Whalen, Robert L., "The Integration of Investment Features into Actuarial Analy-
sis," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 581
- Whitbread, Joseph E., Jr., "The Future Economy," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 1273
- White, Dempsey D. (Nick), "Comparability," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2977
- White, Stephen L.,
 "New Jersey Excess Reserve Adjustment (New Jersey 11: 4-33)," VA, 1990,
 p. 369
 "Nonguaranteed Elements Opinion," VA, 1990, p. 365
 "Special Washington (State) Valuation Requirements," VA, 1990, p. 371
 "Surplus Relief Regulation," VA, 1990, p. 343
- Wiant, Elaine M., "Small-Plan Design and Funding Issues," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 661
- Wickizer, Thomas M., "Data Analysis of the Effect of Cost Containment Programs,"
SN 520-25-89
- Wickland, Paula, "Pricing Aspects of Cost Containment Programs," SN 520-24-89
- Wiele, Dana C.,
 "Continuing Developments in Reinsurance Offsets," RSN, 12/91, p. 1
 "Current Developments in Reinsurance Offsets," RSN, 9/90, p. 12
- Wiener, David A., "'Senior Associates' Proposed As New SOA Section," ACT, 5/91,
p. 10
- Wilde, Peter R., "Banks: Successful Entry into the Insurance Industry on a World-
wide Basis," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2109
- Wilkin, John C.,
 "Current Issues in U.S. Social Security and Medicare Programs," RSA, 15,
 1989, p. 1699
 "Long-Range Costs of Social Insurance," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 271
 "Measures of Actuarial Balance for Social Insurance Programs," RSA, 14,
 1988, p. 161
 "Old Age and Continuing Care," CC, p. 117
 "Recent Social Security Developments in the U.S.," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2393
 "Tests for Actuarial Soundness for OASDI and HI," ACT, 9/89, p. 1
- Wille, David,
 "Improved Financial Results of Humana Health Care Plans," HSN, 1/90, p. 10
 "Individual Medicare Supplement Products," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 125
- Wille, Richard H., "Mass Marketing of Individual Health Insurance," RSA, 15, 1989,
p. 443
- Williams, Dave, "Mathematics, Futurism and the Economy," AF, 3/89, p. 3
- Williams, Walter E., "The Economics of Discrimination," RSA, p. 14, 1988, p. 2207

- Williamson, Donald P., "Research Activities in Nontraditional Marketing," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 681
- Willmot, Gordon E.,
 About the Authors, *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 745
 "Go West, Young Actuary" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 5/89, p. 14
 "Limiting Tail Behavior of Some Discrete Compound Distributions," *ARCH*, 1989.1, p. 97
 "A Queuing Theoretic Approach to the Analysis of the Claims Payment Process," *ARCH*, 1990.1, p. 261; *TSA*, XLII, 1990, p. 447
- Wilmes, Arthur L., "Long-Term Health Insurance Risks," *VA*, 1990, p. 323
- Wilneff, Leon B., "FAS 88 (Advanced)," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 3133
- Wilson, Gerald I., "Exam Syllabus," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 451
- Wilson, Rebecca, "Pension Section—Late-Breaking Developments," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1369
- Wilson, Rex L., "Corporate Planning/Projections," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1917
- Wilton, Rodney C., "Save Our Trees" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 5/89, p. 14
- Winer, Warren J., with Karen Kotner, "Use of Corporate-Purchased Life Insurance in the Post-Tax Reform Environment," *SN* 563-23-89
- Wing, Nancy J., "Impact of AIDS on Company Operations," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 883
- Winn, Michael R.,
 "Annual Financial Report," *ACT*, 12/91, p. 6
 "Effect of Lapse Rates on Profitability: Reinsurance View," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 781
- Winokur, Paul M., "Report on the Results of the Trial Compliance Questionnaire," *VA*, 1989, p. 57
- Winterfield, Michael,
 "Annuity Product Development Update," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 1663
 "Trends in Annuity Product Design," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 653
- Winters, Robert C., "The Response to the Challenges," *CC*, p. 485
- Wintner, Mark, "Nontraditional and Nonqualified Plans (Advanced)," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2227
- Wise, Ted, "Open-Ended Managed Care Plans," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 265
- Witol, James, "The Regulation of Life Insurance in Canada," *SN* 200-51-89
- Wittenberg, Charles, "Management, Disney Style," *ACT*, 9/90, p. 5
- Wodarczyk, Jean M.,
 "Effective Managed Care Design," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1707
 With Teresa McKenna, "The Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act and Its Brief Impact on Employer-Sponsored Retiree Health Benefits," *HSN*, 1/90, p. 1
- Wojcik, Edward J.,
 "Medical Benefits for Large Groups," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 2109
 "Medical Technology—Where Is It Going?" *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 271
- Wolak, Daniel, "The Advantage of Being Small," *ACT*, 11/90, p. 6

- Wolf, Ronald M.,
 "Alternative Minimum Tax—The Right Amount of Work," ACT, 3/90, p. 1
 "Health Care Trends Update," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2289
- Wolfe, Joel I., "New York State Compensation Issues," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1113
- Wong, Everett D., "*The Accountants' Handbook*" (review of book by Douglas R. Carmichael), ACT, 10/90, p. 9
- Wood-Duggan, Margaret, "Minimum Funding Requirements and Maximum Deductible Limits," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1539
- Woodman, Harry A., Jr.,
 Book Review of *Medical Risks: Trends in Mortality and Time Elapsed* (Edward A. Lew), TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 759
 Discussion of "Mortality Experience of Fellows of the Actuarial Society of America and the American Institute of Actuaries," TSA, XLII, 1990, p. 54
 "Extra Premiums for Life Insurance on Substandard Risks," SN 440-33-89; 441-33-89
 With Philip J. Barackman, David J. Christianson, and William C. Koenig, "Modeling the Impact of AIDS-Related Life Insurance Claims," TSA, 1988, XL, p. 973
- Woodring, A. Greig, "Focus 2000: Reinsurance in the Year 2000," RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2589
- Woods, H. Wayne, "Division of Pension Rights upon Marriage Breakdown," SN 564-42-89
- Worley, Rob T., Jr., "Cash Value Structures of the Future," RSA, 15, 1989, p. 1397
- Wright, Josephine B., "Pension Issues around the World," RSA, 14, 1988, p. 199
- Wright, William S.,
 "ASPA's Vigor Applauded" [letter to editor], ACT, 3/91, p. 13
 "Choosing Critical Assumptions" [letter to editor], PSN, 6/91, p. 15
 "Exams Should Remain Only Way To Become an Actuary" [letter to editor], ACT, 2/91, p. 17
- Wurtzebach, Charles H., "Real Estate Portfolio Analysis: An Emerging Focus on Economic Location," ACT, 6/89, p. 4
- Wurzburger, Benjamin W., Discussion of "The Risk of Asset Default," TSA, XLI, 1989, p. 585

X

- Xavier, Basil A., "A Springboard for Discussion," PSN, 6/90, p. 14

Y

- Yake, Nancy,
 "Addendum to SN 460-24-88 'Pension Topics' for Canadian Students," SN 460-25-89
 "Pension Plan Practices in Canada," SN 361-34-90
 "Profit-Sharing Plans in Canada," SN 361-51-89
- Yamamoto, Dale H., "Actuarial Methods for Retiree Life and Health Plans," SN 523-26-89

- Yau, Joseph W. S., "Illustration Wars," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 1413
- Yednock, Kenneth, "Late-Breaking Developments," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 91
- Yoder, Reginald C., "Pension Investment—Asset Allocation," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 373
- Yoshida, Hideyuki E., "Health Programs Outside the United States," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2161
- Young, Elizabeth, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, and Jerry Zanatta, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 6/90, p. 11
- Young, Howard,
 "The Future of Retirement: The Impact of Employment Policies and Practices," *FRSP*, p. 169
 "A New Proposal for Educational Loans," *ARCH*, 1991.1, p. 97
 "Pensions Today and Tomorrow," *CC*, p. 139
 "Using SSNs to Select Random Sample" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 1/89, p. 13
- Young, Melville J.,
 "Managing Change: Discontinuities in Your Professional Career," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1373
 "Reinsurance Arbitrations," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1785
 "Reinsurance in 1990: Is It Profitable?" *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 2267
 "Reinsurance Tax Issues," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 809
 "Reserve Credits for Reinsurance," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 969
 "Risk Classification Trends," *RSA*, 16, 1990, p. 815
 "An Update on Arbitrations," *RSN*, 3/90, p. 6
- Z**
- Zachary, Theodore P., with Warren A. Shugars, "Actuarial Analysis of Agent Orange Program," *ACT*, 2/90, p. 6
- Zacheis, Laird, "Joint and Survivor Annuity Reserves," *FR*, 4/91, p. 8
- Zanatta, Jerry, with France Boucher, John Clayton, Darryl Empey, Gary England, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, Rosie Flanagan, Richard Hampton, Kim Harris, W. Scott Lennox, Teresa Leung, Mary Millard, Brian Phelps, Eric Poirier, Jean-Francois Poulin, Ramona Robinson, Nancy Rumpler, Yves St-Laurent, Saloon Tham, Jo-Ann Valz, and Elizabeth Young, "Lost Exams Handled Poorly" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 6/90, p. 11
- Zavist, Thomas M.,
 "Freer Market in Education Likely" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 11/90, p. 15
 "Interest, Amortization and Simplicity," *ARCH*, 1990.2, p. 37
 "Kuru Deserves Attention" [letter to editor], *ACT*, 2/91, p. 17
 "More Problems To Solve," *ACT*, 3/91, p. 14
 "The Tuition Actuary," *ACT*, 3/90, p. 6
- Zeisler, Paul B.,
 "Pension Plan Terminations," *RSA*, 14, 1988, p. 1749
 "Solvency Versus Tax Valuation," *RSA*, 15, 1989, p. 17

Zeppetella, Anthony

“Option Pricing Theory for Actuaries,” RR, 8/89, p. 8

“Returns” [letter to editor], RR, 12/89, p. 5

Zigler, Martin J., “Pension Accounting Standards in North America,” RSA, 14, 1988, p. 19

Zimmerman, Bruce D., “Employee Benefit Design from a Human Resources Management Perspective,” RSA, 16, 1990, p. 363

Zimpleman, Larry D.,

“Plan Design for the Next Decade,” RSA, 16, 1990, p. 2779

With Vincent Amoroso, Lawrence Bader, Susan M. Smith, and Kenneth A. Steiner, “IRS Audit Program,” PSN, 12/90, p. 1

Zultowski, Walter H., “Responding to the Marketplace of the 1990s,” RSA, 16, 1990, p. 1237

Zurcher, Michael L.,

“AIDS and Health Actuaries,” RSA, 14, 1988, p. 481

“Methods for Determining and Adjusting Contingency (Benchmark) Surplus,” RSA, 15, 1989, p. 643

“Modeling the Impact of HIV on Group Medical, Disability, and Life Insurance Plans,” TSA, XL, 1988, p. 1059

Zwitter, Norman J., “The Health Valuation Actuary,” RSA, 16, 1990, p. 3107

